



TALLAHASSEE POLICE DEPARTMENT
FIELD CASE REPORT SUPPLEMENT
CASE#
2018-00034992



EVENT	REPORTED DATE/TIME 11/02/2018 17:37	OCCURRED INCIDENT TYPE	CASE STATUS Open/Active
	OCCURRED FROM DATE/TIME	OCCURRED THRU DATE/TIME	LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE 1950 THOMASVILLE RD TALLAHASSEE, FL

OFFENSES	STATUTE/DESCRIPTION	COUNTS	ATTEMPT/COMMIT

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE		
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3				

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE		
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3				

SUBJECT	JACKET/SUBJECT TYPE	NAME (LAST, FIRST, MIDDLE SUFFIX)						
	DOB	AGE or AGE RANGE	ADDRESS (STREET, CITY, STATE, ZIP)					
	RACE	SEX	HEIGHT or RANGE	WEIGHT or RANGE	HAIR	EYE		
	DL NUMBER/STATE	PRIMARY PHONE	PHONE #2	PHONE #3				

REPORTING OFFICER Bennett, Sherrie	DATE 11/02/2018	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	DATE 11/02/2018	REVIEWED BY	DATE
--	---------------------------	------------------------	---------------------------	-------------	------



TALLAHASSEE POLICE DEPARTMENT
FIELD CASE REPORT SUPPLEMENT
CASE#
2018-00034992



On 11/03/2018, I arrived at the Tallahassee Police Department to assist in the investigation regarding the shooting that occurred on 11/02/2018 at 1950 Thomasville Road, Tallahassee, Florida (Hot Yoga). I was tasked with attending the autopsies of the two victims and the deceased suspect. I responded to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital Morgue where Dr. Flannagan performed all three autopsies. It appeared victim [REDACTED] suffered a single gunshot wound to the back of her head; victim [REDACTED] suffered two gunshot wounds, one entered through her lower back area and exited her upper right shoulder area. The other appeared to enter her left rear shoulder blade area and exited out the upper rear shoulder area. The suspect appeared to have a single gunshot wound to the head. Dr. Flannagan advised all three subjects died from the gunshot wounds. See the medical examiner report for further details.

On 11/05/2018, I assisted forensics technicians and investigators in conducting the search of the contents removed from the suspect's car during the execution of the search warrant. This occurred in the forensics lab while wearing proper gloves. The following items were noted:

Front Passenger Area:

- A receipt for the Suburban Extended Stay Room 206- Arrival 10/31/18 and Departure 11/01/18
- Black spiral notebook with the State Attorney Office address and the name "Amy Lee"
- A copy of check from State Farm in the amount of \$468.01 dated on 07/29/15 for a 2015 Chevy Sonic with the name Walter and Louise Beierle on it.
- A receipt for \$2,500.00 for attorney fees dated 06/13/16.
- A letter from Orlando VA Medical Center regarding medical issues by Dr. Frederick Petty PHD MD (Supervisory Psychiatrist) dated on 07/20/18.
- Florida Department of Education Certificate "English Grade 6-12."
- Attorney contract with attorney Don Pumphrey dated on 06/13/2018.
- Resume for the suspect.

[REDACTED] F.S. 395.3025

- Two handwritten notes reference songs on his website written on the back of Heritage Middle School map and Galaxy Middle School lesson plan dated 04/05/18.
- Several pages of typed and printed song lyrics.

Trunk Area:

- DOC Employment application dated on 12/13/13.
- Arrest paperwork from FSU PD 1212-0094.
- DD Form 214 (Certificate of Release or Discharge from Active Duty) effective 07/09/2008.
- Two cash appearance bonds dated 12/07/2012 for \$500 each (#164182 and 164181).

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	DATE
Bennett, Sherrie	11/02/2018		11/02/2018		



TALLAHASSEE POLICE DEPARTMENT

FIELD CASE REPORT SUPPLEMENT

CASE#

2018-00034992



(continuation)

- Leon County Schools substitute request form dated 02/20/2015.
- Unofficial transcripts from FSU.
- Copy of public school teacher certificate #051704963 effective 09/01/05 (New York English 7-12).
- Undergraduate transcripts from State University of New York at Binghamton.
- Copy of a certificate for Maryland Department of Education dated 07/01/2005-06/30/2010.
- New York State Driver License #944986547.
- United States Passport for Scott Beierle expiring 07/10/2019.
- United States government employment application for Border Patrol dated 07/28/2013.
- Uniform Traffic Citation from Florida Highway Patrol dated 12/14/12 for failure to display registration, no seatbelt and no insurance.
- A receipt from Uncle Sam's Pawn Shop located at 4th and Lee, Lawton, Oklahoma for a Glock 22 with serial #MUC766.
- Substitute teacher certificate renewal for Leon County Schools (#84659) valid 07/01/14 through 06/30/18.
- Unofficial score report Florida Teacher certification examination dated 03/19/15 stating "Not Pass."
- Sallie Mae Loan paperwork dated 06/09/13 with the following handwritten on the bottom "Hot Yoga 1950 Thom. Rd, past E. Bradford Rd on left."
- Best Buy credit card statement (purchase of laptop and video camera).
- A citation dispute dated 05/15/13 case #2012TR052292 for offense dated 12/04/12.
- Paperwork for infraction arraignment dated 04/10/13 for case #2012TR052292.
- A small notepad with directions to Greer Road on the back and odd directions on the front.
- Post Office Box key (gold in color) with #89015.
- "Go Army" bag with gun cleaning equipment, two gun case locks and a piece of a sticker for .45 automatic ammunition.
- Pawn Receipt for Glock 22 .40 caliber with serial number MVC766 dated on 11/22/2013 at 1660 3 North Monroe Street, Tallahassee, Florida (Ticket #01B-1484).

Lock Box from inside the trunk:

- Glock 9mm magazine (empty).
- Several handwritten song pages.

Glove Box and Dash area:

F.S. 395.3025

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	DATE
Bennett, Sherrie	11/02/2018		11/02/2018		



TALLAHASSEE POLICE DEPARTMENT
FIELD CASE REPORT SUPPLEMENT
CASE#
2018-00034992



(continuation)

Back Seat area:

F.S. 395.3025

Front Passenger door panel pocket:

-Handwritten song pages.

All items noted in this report were photographed and packaged by the forensics unit. This concludes my involvement in this case.

REPORTING OFFICER	DATE	FIELD TRAINING OFFICER	DATE	REVIEWED BY	DATE
Bennett, Sherrie	11/02/2018		11/02/2018		

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 15:48	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:36	Occured To: 11/03/2018 17:36	Report Type: Original
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: H H Imaging 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Ocuurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:38

Received: 11/02/2018 17:36

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:42

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Evidence Collected From: Crime Scene

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: Trowbridge

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: Forensics- refer to supplement

Specific Location Type: Other - Explain in Narrative

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: Yes - Explain in Narrative

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/3/18 at about 5:36 pm, I heard a priority call dispatched on all channels. Dispatch reported that a suspect shot multiple people at Hot Yoga (1950 Thomasville Rd.) and then shot himself. I began to respond in emergency mode.

While en route, I heard another officer arrive on scene. The officer confirmed that the suspect was "down" and that the officer had possession of the suspect's firearm. The officer also said he needed EMS and had multiple gunshot victims present.

I arrived on scene at about 5:42 pm per the time stamp on my body worn camera (note that Dispatch Notes indicate I arrived at 6:08 pm. I actually arrived at 5:42). I grabbed some medical supplies and left my car.

As I entered the south west corner of the parking lot (the area below Hot Yoga), I was flagged down by several people on the landing in front of Hot Yoga.

I went up the stairs and encountered a

FC Article 1 § 16

 laying on

357.171(1)

 right side.

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL TROWBRIDGE 205 83113	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:27

00-18-034992

Incident Report

I do not know [REDACTED] name, however [REDACTED] had dark hair and was wearing a gray shirt with black and white leggings. Officer M. Outlaw #562 arrived a moment later. The victim seemed to have more than one bullet wound to [REDACTED] left leg, and one to [REDACTED] upper left arm. Officer outlaw applied a tourniquet to the victim's leg at about 5:47 pm. The wound on the upper arm appeared to have gone all the way through and did not seem to be bleeding externally. I left the victim with officer Outlaw to continue treatment and entered the Yoga Studio.

As I entered past the foyer and into the studio, I saw a group of officers attending to a [REDACTED] near the entranceway. This victim was later identified by others as [REDACTED]. I saw another group of officers attending to another victim in the opposite corner. This victim was later identified by others as [REDACTED]. The suspect, later identified by others as Scott Beierle, was laying on his back with his head generally west and his feet generally east. His arms were out by his sides and his feet were spread. There was blood on the right side of his head and a pool of blood extending from his right shoulder area past his right hand on the floor. He was generally between [REDACTED] but cloer to [REDACTED]

The officers attending to [REDACTED] were Officers G. Nastasi #540, A. Kauffman #535, and M. Murphree #380. Murphree informed me that [REDACTED] had a weak pulse and asked for assistance. [REDACTED] was lying face down and had an apparent bullet wound about mid back to the left of [REDACTED] spine. I observed Murphree and Nastasi apply a dressing to the wound. I then helped them flip [REDACTED] over and check [REDACTED] front side for additional wounds. There was one on the front of [REDACTED] right shoulder area. I felt [REDACTED] neck for a pulse. I could not detect one. At one Point Officer T. Holloway #555 joined us. Murphree applied a dressing to the wound on the shoulder. TFD and EMS personnel arrived and began taking over care. Several Officers carried [REDACTED] out of the studio to continue care elsewhere.

I stepped back out onto the landing and encountered a [REDACTED] wearing a purple top and black leggings. [REDACTED] identified herself as the [REDACTED] (name unknown). The [REDACTED] began to tell me what happened immediately before the incident. The [REDACTED] said that before class a [REDACTED] named [REDACTED] had been working the desk when Beirele checked in but began to pace outside on the landing in front of the studio. A few minutes later, the [REDACTED] began to teach when Beierle re-entered the studio wearing shoes and socks and carrying a mat and a gym bag. The [REDACTED] informed Beierle that he could not where his shoes in the studio and asked him to put his belongings back out in the foyer. Beierle went back out onto the landing and began to pace. Beierle came back inside and told [REDACTED] he had a question. He then bent over, reached into his bag to put a pair of "ear muffs "on, pulled out a gun and began shooting. The only [REDACTED] in the class picked up a vacuum cleaner and hit the suspect with it. It was unclear to me what exactly [REDACTED] said happened next. It sounded like the [REDACTED] that attacked the suspect may have been hit in the head and left. [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] "hunkered down" in a corner. [REDACTED] said the last shot must have been Beierle shooting himself because [REDACTED] heard him fall and moan.

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL TROWBRIDGE 205 83113	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:27

Incident Report

The [REDACTED] then ran out of the studio [REDACTED]. The [REDACTED] believed Beierle used a 9mm.

I later escorted [REDACTED] to a staging area on the first floor to be interviewed by CIB.

Downstairs [REDACTED] informed me [REDACTED] did not see Beierle arrive in a vehicle.

I looked in and around many of the vehicles on the west, north and south side of the complex for any obvious indications of improvised explosive devices or to see if I could easily identify a vehicle that Beierle might have arrived in.

I did not see anything obvious.

I spoke to Major Laursen via phone who helped summon a bomb dog from the Capital Police.

I asked anyone I encountered that may have been a witness or partial witness to walk to the staging area to speak with one of the investigators to determine if they needed a statement from them. Later, at the direction of Major Outlaw, I began taking images of ids belonging to persons who were on scene but did not witness the incident.

Below is the information I collected:

Michael McCord M263552568750

David McCord M263165521880

Samuel Mitchell of 8024 Old Bainbridge Rd. (picture of ID was unreadable)

Richard Ziegler Z24648592140

Zachary Ward W630993732033

Bradley Mitchell M324063601050

Jodie Baldwin B435439588450

Mikaela Toth T300541987880

There were two others that were unreadable.

Much Later, Sgt. Mahoney asked me to check a possible residence for Beierle.

The address was 2566 W. Tennessee St. Apr 9212.

Mahoney informed me that Beierle may have had a roommate name Matthew Lott.

Several other officers and I responded.

We knocked on the door.

I spoke to a young woman who said she did not know Beierle or Lott.

The woman used to work at the front desk for the complex and was aware that two men lived at the apartment before them but were evicted.

After consulting with Mahoney, we left.

An ATF Agent with us said that Lott had a previous address on Sharon Rd (from Accurant).

We responded to 1714 Sharon Rd.

The residents at this address were not familiar with either Beierle or Lott.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

My actions were captured on my Body Warn Camera.

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL TROWBRIDGE 205 83113	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:27

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 19:36	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:37
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: Yes-BWC
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: NA
Photos of Suspects Injury: NA

Photos Video Taken by: Jeter
Photos of Damage Property: NA
Crime Scene Processed by: NA
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Roles

Person Name: FC Article 1 § 16
Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to an active shooter incident. Upon arrival, I coordinated with Sergeant Larremore, who asked me to address witness location and management. I began directing Officers Glady, O'Hara, Willis, Howell, Petroczky, McGill and Schwab to search for witnesses in the parking lot and then inside each business. The officers were directed to bring witnesses to an outside patio (near Beans at Betton) where there were table and chairs. As witnesses were identified they were directed to this location for interviewing. I also requested Officer Terranova to man the crime scene on the eastern perimeter near Thomasville Road, which was out of sight of the primary entrance/exit to the crime scene.

While searching for witnesses, Officer Willis located another victim. The

FC Article 1

 had been pistol whipped. I summoned TFD Lieutenant Terhune and he went directly to the victim to provide medical care.

Once witness location and interviews were underway, I asked Officer Glady to switch to an IED (improvised explosive device) search mode in and around the location. Although we had no specific information this was a threat, I feared it was a possibility given the active

Reporting Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 1:10

Incident Report

shooter's level of violence.

I then made contact with Investigator Adrick, who was on scene in a criminal investigative support role. Both Sergeant Wilder and I spoke with Inv. Adrick and because of his investigative background, we directed him to begin managing the witness interview area. Inv. Adrick did not hesitate and once I walked him to the witness area, he immediately began coordinating.

I then conferred with Sergeant Trowbridge regarding a search for any potential IEDs in the area, specifically in a vehicle. The shooter's identity was not yet known and no one could identify his vehicle at the time. So the search began with officers looking into vehicles from the outside and through the windows. No IED or suspected IED was located.

I then learned two victims were being transported to the hospital via ambulance. LCEMS needed an accompanying officer so I directed Officer Clark to ride in the ambulance with the patients.

I then spoke with Sergeant Clayton to see if we had access to a bomb dog to search for any IEDs. Sergeant Clayton indicated FDLE had a dog, which would arrive later in the investigation.

Sergeant Larremore indicated there was a blood smear on the building exterior that may have indicated victim(s) flight path. To ensure no one was injured out of our sight, several officers began looking for potential victims on the perimeter, and I requested Air 1 respond to search for victims in the area outside of the immediate crime scene. Air 1 responded, searched, and did not locate any additional victims.

We then expanded the crime scene to stretch across the roadway on Bradford Road. I also requested the CDA contact Warning Point to report the roadway closed due to the crime scene.

I then located several more witnesses to the crime and escorted them to the witness interview area.

While near the crime scene boundary I was approached by a mother who was looking for her adult daughter, Anna Thomas, and I was attempting to locate any information. When I returned to the mother, she had just spoken to her daughter who was not harmed and had not been at the scene prior to the incident. However, **FC Article 1 § 16**, could not be located. I was unable to provide any information about the missing friend but I told the female she could go to TMH to inquire further. I transferred the information related to a search for **FC Article 1 § 16** to Officer Chad Davis, who was at the hospital. He coordinated with CIB and eventually, during the course of the investigation, he learned Maura was a victim transported to the hospital and she did not survive.

I then located a **281.301**. This area overlooks part of Bradford Road situated in front of the crime scene. I directed Officer Willis to **281.301** Officer Willis contacted an employee who responded. **281.301** and ultimately Investigator Dilmore arrived to **281.301**

When Capital Police arrived with a bomb dog, I met with them and escorted them through the area we wanted swept for potential IED indications. They were placed in a hold pattern when the shooter's car keys were located.

My involvement on scene soon ended.

Reporting Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 1:10

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/05/2018 13:24	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun
Weapon Impounded: Yes
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Unknown
Method of Entry: Unknown
Target: Unknown
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01
Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Not Applicable
Offense Status: Open
Security Used: Not Applicable
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/2018, I (Sgt W Butler/212) responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd to assist in the follow-up investigation of a shooting at the Hot Yoga Studio.

Upon arrival, I was tasked with ensuring a myriad of administrative tasks associated with the investigation were completed including coordinating interviews of potential witnesses from the Fire Department, coordinating assistance with partner agencies and requesting information/intelligence resource checks on the suspect.

I did not conduct any direct investigative tasks myself at the scene.

On 11/3/2018, I was assigned to coordinate a canvas of area immediately surrounding the affected business for F.S. 281.301

The following assignments were made in that regard:

Inv. M Dilmore- 1950 Thomasville Rd (Businesses at actual scene)

Reporting Officer: William BUTLER 212 98291	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:55

Report: 11/05/2018 13:24
Case Number: 00-18-034992

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/04/2018 0:37	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32308				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Specific Location Type: Strip Mall

Hate Crime UCR: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Firearm

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Occupied

Offense Status: Open

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On Friday, November 2, this Sergeant was the Acting Watch Commander for the afternoon shift. While driving near Apalachee Parkway, a call from dispatch was 357.171(12)(1) The caller stated the location was 1950 Thomasville Road at Hot Yoga. The dispatch notes further stated there were multiple victims and that the gunman shot himself. As Acting Watch Commander, I notified my chain of command of the shooting incident. At rush hour traffic, I decided to pull to the shoulder of the road to call the chain of command by telephone. I called Major Steve Outlaw who answered and I briefly reported to him what was given from dispatch over the radio. I hung up with Major Outlaw and continued my response to the scene.

While enroute to the incident location, several calls came through the watch commanders phone line. One of which was from FDLE, in particular the Governor's security detail. Other phone calls were from the Consolidated Dispatch, FSU PD, and other entities requesting information regarding the shooting. On arrival, I gathered more information from the scene and again made contact with Major Outlaw. Sergeant D. Jeter, Sergeant G. Larremore, and Sergeant G. Wilder were on scene coordinating on scene tasks. I observed officers and other first responders administering medical attention to victims of the shooting.

Reporting Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Robin ABNEY 234 95312	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 2:59

Incident Report

I continued to answer the watch commander line while assisting and coordinating efforts on scene with other TPD Sergeants.
All victims were transported to area hospitals shortly after my arrival.
This Sergeant assisted CIB with manpower needed to complete their tasked assignments.
I did not have any direct contact with the victims or conduct any interviews with witnesses.
I remained on scene until relieved by Sergeant R. Abney, at which time I returned to the station to review offense reports and complete the afternoon watch summary.

Reporting Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Robin ABNEY 234 95312	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 2:59

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 2:30	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC assigned to #380

Photos Video Taken by: #380

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Firearm

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Occupied

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

Supplement - Sgt. Larremore

On 11/02/18 at about 5:35pm, I responded to an active shooting situation at 1950 Thomasville Rd. Call notes indicated multiple victims and stated the shooter was down with a self-inflicted headwound. I was the third or fourth on scene and the first supervisor to arrive. The small plaza parking lot was full of cars and numerous civilians. Hot Yoga, on the second floor, was the incident location. Two officers were upstairs with multiple victims, so I directed the next several officers, including Ofc. Murphree, Sgt. Trowbridge, and the first EMS/TFD to assist there. As I continued to assess the scene, I observed a Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 lying on Fla. Con. back on a bench in front of a first-floor business. Fla. Con. appeared to have suffered a single gunshot wound to her left shoulder/chest and a civilian was applying pressure to control bleeding. I briefly spoke to Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 and determined the victims upstairs were more critical, so I sent several more EMS there and then directed TFD to Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16. I requested officers shut down E. Bradford between Rhodes and Thomasville to facilitate access for EMS vehicles.

At that point, my immediate concerns were: unknown victims who may have hidden in nearby businesses, additional suspects/threats and establishing scene security. I made identification of the shooter a high priority. Knowing that mass shooting suspects often harm family or others prior to traveling to a public place and committing a mass shooting, I directed officers to check the suspect for

Reporting Officer: GAVIN LARREMORE 292 94863	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: LAURA VARBLE 278 95642	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 5:24

Incident Report

identification and then use RapidID if necessary. No identification was found and RapidID produced no results. I requested two officers to begin a canvass of each business in the plaza to ensure there were no more victims inside.

Once sufficient officers had arrived to adequately handle the immediate scene, I directed Ofc. Ramos to begin securing the scene and to start a crime scene log. Sgt. Wilder arrived and took charge of securing the inner perimeter, allowing me to continue my ongoing assessment. Sgt. Jeter arrived, and I requested that he coordinate all efforts related to locating and interviewing witnesses. Sgt. Jeter also designated an officer to focus on datamining to identify the suspect. An LCSO deputy noticed what appeared to be a blood smear on the northwest corner of the building, so I designated several officers and requested Air 1 (via Sgt. Jeter) to assist in searching the nearby area for any victims who might have run that direction and hidden or collapsed. I also physically checked with the officers still in Hot Yoga to ensure that scene was secured, and all victims had been tended to. I asked for a supervisor to go to the hospital, and Sgt. Clayton responded to provide updates on the victims' conditions.

I designated an area on the west end of the plaza parking lot as the temporary command post. A parking lot on the south side of Bradford Rd. was designated as the staging area for any media or bystanders. Once CIB supervisors and investigators arrived, they were briefed, and the scene was turned over to them. I spent the remaining time on scene helping to identify the suspect and the vehicle he arrived in. My active involvement in the investigation ended at that time.

Reporting Officer: GAVIN LARREMORE 292 94863	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: LAURA VARBLE 278 95642	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 5:24

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 16:56	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: Yes
Evidence Collected From: Multiple Locations
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Multiple
Photos of Victims Injury: Yes

Specific Location Type: Other - Explain in Narrative
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: Yes - Aggravated Battery
Juvenile Involved: Unknown
District Zone: Bravo-2B

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date: 11/03/2018
---	------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Attempted
Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto
Weapon Impounded: Yes
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Door/Front
Method of Entry: Open
Target: Person
Premise Type: Nonresidential
Number Of Premises: 02

Entry Type: No Force
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult
Security Used: None
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Other - Explain in
Narrative
Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: FC Article 1 § 16
Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/03/2018, I was contacted as the on-call property investigator and asked to assist with a shooting investigation, which occurred on 11/02/2018 at 1950 Thomasville Rd. I was given instructions to obtain any surveillance video, from the surrounding businesses, which might have captured the suspect within the surrounding area, prior to the incident. I was tasked with making contact with all

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:37

Incident Report

businesses on Thomasville Rd north of Betton Rd and south of S Ride. The below listed locations which were contacted:

Goodwill Book Store located at 1943 Thomasville Rd.

I made contact with a store employee, who provided me with the contact information for the regional manager, Lisa Land (850-510-9312). The employee Savannah Cole (850-320-0413), Austin David and Chloe Kiwala (850-567-6029) were all working at the time of

281.301

. I made contact with Land, who provided me with the contact information for Rico (850-591-8236). 281.301 and she would have him contact me once it was completed. After leaving the establishment, I made contact with Cole, over the phone. Cole stated she was working with the above listed employees but had been working within the back room at the time of the incident and did not hear or see anything. Cole stated Kiwala was staffing the stores register at the time of the incident and was willing to speak with investigators. I responded back to the Goodwill Book Store and made contact with Kiwala, who had arrived for her shift after I had vacated the area.

Kiwala stated she was staffing the register from approximately 3:00 PM until the store closed shortly after 6:30 PM. Kiwala stated the only individuals she recalled entering the store during her shift was a couple (male and female) and the male spoke with an accent. Kiwala recalled a white male entering the store around 5:00 PM and upon showing Kiwala a photograph of the suspect, she was certain the male who entered the store was not the suspect. Kiwala stated at no time did she observed or hear anyone engage in a physical altercation or argument, outside or inside the store. Kiwala stated she did not see or hear anything due to being within the store.

Officers staffing the duty office received a tip, over the phone, where the complainant believed they had seen a male matching the suspect description at the Goodwill Book Store just prior to the incident (5:00 PM) and the male was attempting to argue with the clerk.

281.301

Centennial Bank located at 1953 Thomasville Rd

281.301

I made contact with a working crew, who provide me with the contact information for the branch manager, Kim Smiley (850-570-0251).

281.301

2001 Thomasville Rd.

The business was closed and there was no contact information listed on the door. 281.301

2027 Thomasville Rd.

All of the businesses were closed and there was no contact information listed on any of the doors. 281.301

2937 Thomasville Rd

281.301

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:37

Incident Report

Sun Trust Bank, 2051 Thomasville Rd.

The business was closed, and contact information has not been obtained. 281.301

Strip Mall, 2030 Thomasville Rd.

I made contact with all of the open businesses within the strip mall. 281.301

Wild Birds Unlimited, 2098 Thomasville Rd.

I made contact with the clerk 281.301

. One of the employees who was work at the time of the incident and did not recall seeing a male enter the store between the hours of 3:00 PM and 6:00 PM.

281.301

2094 Thomasville Rd.

2090 Thomasville Rd.

2086 Thomasville Rd.

2074 Thomasville Rd.

2066 Thomasville Rd.

2062 Thomasville Rd.

2058 Thomasville Rd.

2052 Thomasville Rd.

2044 Thomasville Rd.

2032 Thomasville Rd.

Once back at the station, 281.301, which had been obtained from the suspects cell phone (was located within the suspect's vehicle). The only pertinent information observed was the last number that called the suspect was 6314663024 on 11/02/2018 at 5:05 PM. The most recent text communications occurred between the suspect and a number 3868370695 saved as Lauber. On text message sent by the suspect stated his new song "American Wigger" had been posted to sound cloud and he confirmed to his parents that his PO Box number was 5563 Deland FL 32728.

281.301

At this time, this concluded my involvement in this investigation.

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:37

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 1:12	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:37
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:45
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: Yes
Evidence Collected From: Multiple Locations
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Multiple

Photos of Victims Injury: Yes
Specific Location Type: Other - Explain in Narrative
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: Yes - Aggravated Battery
Juvenile Involved: Unknown
District Zone: Bravo-2B

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date: 11/03/2018
---	------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Attempted
Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto
Weapon Impounded: Yes
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Door/Front
Method of Entry: Open
Target: Person
Premise Type: Nonresidential
Number Of Premises: 02

Entry Type: No Force
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult
Security Used: None
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Other - Explain in Narrative
Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16
Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:19

Incident Report

Person 1 - Cora Michele Ruthstrom

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 445 - 6352
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: R323113679160	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 11/16/1967	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 133 Cortona Hills Cir Tallahassee Florida 32312 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 50

DL ID State: Florida

Ethnic Origin: United States

Minimum Height: 5'05"

Maximum Height: 5'07"

Minimum Weight: 120 lbs.

Maximum Weight: 130 lbs.

Victim

Person Type: Adult

Will File Charges: Not Applicable

Can Identify Offender: No

Sobriety of Victim: No Alcohol/Drugs

Extent of Injury: None Observed

Injury Type 1 UCR: N/A

Injury Type 2: N/A

Medical Treatment: Not Provided

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Written

Person 2 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race:	Sex:	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:19

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

Minimum Weight: [REDACTED]

Maximum Weight: [REDACTED]

Description

Shirt: [REDACTED]

Hair Color: [REDACTED]

Hair Length: [REDACTED]

Hair Style: [REDACTED]

Facial Hair: [REDACTED]

Teeth: [REDACTED]

Eye Color: [REDACTED]

Build: [REDACTED]

Complexion: [REDACTED]

Glasses: [REDACTED]

Face Shape: [REDACTED]

General Appearance: [REDACTED]

Demeanor: [REDACTED]

Speech: [REDACTED]

Victim

Person Type: [REDACTED]

Will File Charges: [REDACTED]

Can Identify Offender: [REDACTED]

Sobriety of Victim: [REDACTED]

Extent of Injury: [REDACTED]

Injury Type 1 UCR: [REDACTED]

Medical Treatment: [REDACTED]

Hospital Taken To: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018 at approximately 5:37 PM I responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd in response to a shooting incident which was still in progress. I responded to the scene in emergency mode, traveling south on Thomasville Rd and parking my unmarked vehicle just to the north of the intersection of Thomasville Rd and Florida Ave. Once on scene I approached the incident location from the east, in front of Haute Headz Salon. As I approached the main building, I made contact with Sgt. Wilder and was tasked with attempting to locate victims and witnesses. While canvassing the area, I entered Rebels' Boutique and observed three females and one male within the business. The first female, later identified as Cora Ruthstrom, was standing behind the counter and appeared to be calm and uninjured. The male, later identified as Dan Ausley was standing just to the north of the counter and also appeared to be calm and uninjured. The second female (unidentified) was [REDACTED], who was wearing workout clothing. The [REDACTED] was covered in blood and was crying. The third [REDACTED] later identified as [REDACTED] was seated in a chair with [REDACTED] back towards the main entrance. As I began to approach the [REDACTED], I observed two Tallahassee Fire Department Members attending to [REDACTED]. I observed [REDACTED] was bleeding from [REDACTED] left leg from an apparent gunshot wound. The fire fighters had applied an orange tourniquet to [REDACTED] left leg and were attempting to stop the bleeding. I made contact with the [REDACTED] and Ruthstrom and asked if they were injured, at which time they both replied no. Due to [REDACTED] receiving advanced medical treatment from TFD, I left the business and moved down to Food Glorious Food.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16.

Upon making entry into the business I was met by several patrons who stated an additional victim was in the back-kitchen area. I immediately entered the kitchen and observed a [REDACTED] and female on the eastern side of the room. The [REDACTED] appeared to be bleeding from the forehead and the female was crying. I asked the [REDACTED] if he had been shot and [REDACTED] stated, "no I was hit in the head by the suspect with his gun". The [REDACTED] directed me to a back-pantry area, where he believed a gunshot victim had been located. I entered the panty area and observed a [REDACTED], who was noticeable upset. [REDACTED] was standing next to a female officer, who was trying to

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:19

00-18-034992

Incident Report

talk with [REDACTED] I asked the officer if the [REDACTED] had been shot and she said no. Due to none of the individuals needing immediate medical attention, I began to move out of the kitchen area. I came in contact with several additional officers and instructed them to obtain the three individuals biographical information. I walked back out into the dining area and asked several patrons if they had seen or head anything. They all replied they had been within the restaurants and had not witnessed anything. I exited the restaurants and I returned to Rebels' Boutique. As I entered the business, additional Firefighters arrived on scene and assisted with treating [REDACTED]. I reinitiated contact with Ruthstrom and began to acquire he biographical information. While talking with Ruthstrom, [REDACTED] was asked to walk with another officer and vacated the business.

While talking with Ruthstrom, she stated she was inside the business when [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] came running in the front door. Ruthstrom stated both [REDACTED] were saying someone was shooting in the hot yoga studio and several people had been shot. Ruthstrom stated she immediately locked the front door and moved both [REDACTED] to the back room. Once in the back room, the [REDACTED] began providing medical attention to Garcia's leg (applying direct pressure to the gunshot wound). Ruthstrom stated she remained in the back room with the [REDACTED] until law enforcement arrived on scene. Ruthstrom stated she did not see the shooter or hear the shots being fired. Ruthstrom stated the [REDACTED] had informed her that the shooter was possible a heavy-set male, possibly in a red shirt. Ruthstrom stated she overhead the [REDACTED] saying the male had entered the yoga studio, asked to sign up for a membership, locked the front door and began shooting. Ruthstrom later provided a sworn written statement and recorded interview as to what she witnessed and head.

[REDACTED] was later removed from the store and transported to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital. I remained within the store until forensics responded and photographed the scene. While within the store I observed blood on the sales floor, directly in front of the counter. The store had a sales table positioned in the middle of the sales floor, directly in front of the entrance. The blood spots were on the left side of the table and traveled from the front door to the back room. I observed a large amount of blood in the area where [REDACTED] was receiving treatment. There were medical supplied strewn around on the floor in the area where [REDACTED] had been seated. [REDACTED] had been seated within a chair and I observed blood in the area where [REDACTED] leg and been resting. While in the back room I observed a gray towel, which had been used by the [REDACTED] in an attempt to stop [REDACTED] leg from bleeding. There was a large area of blood on the floor where [REDACTED] had been seated.

Once forensics photographed the interior of the store, the scene was turned back over to Ruthstrom.

Once outside the store I was made aware of a firearm cleaning brush which had been located in the parking lot, in between two vehicles. I remained with the evidence until it was collected by forensics.

The only individuals to have been within Rebels Boutique were [REDACTED], Ruthstrom, the [REDACTED], the firefighters who attempted to [REDACTED] and Ruthstrom's business partners husband Dan Ausley. Ausley had arrived on scene after the shooting occurred and left the business prior to my return from Food Glorious Food.

Prior to leaving the scene I made contact with Eric Thorn, who removed a silver BMW bearing FL tag Y30GLR, which had been parked on the southwestern side of Food Glorious Food.

This concluded my involvement in this incident.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Michael Schwab 326 10026	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:19

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/14/2018 13:22	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: Robert Wells 329 10029	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/16/2018 14:17

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:37	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:30	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Administratively Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Ocuurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:40
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:50
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date: 11/03/2018
---	------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Number Of Premises: 1

Number Of People Arrested: 0

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

The following report was authored by Ofc. J. Roberts #333.

I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Southern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol uniform.

On 11-02-2018 at 5:40pm I responded to E Bradford Rd and Forest Dr to assist with traffic control, within Tallahassee city limits, in reference to a shooting incident.

I remained at this location for the duration of my involvement. I blocked the center turn and east bound travel lanes with my patrol vehicle and restricted all east bound travel. I allowed several marked public safety vehicles from different agencies to travel east bound on E Bradford Rd toward the incident location. These vehicles consisted of EMS, TFD, and several TPD units. The victim advocate, unmarked TPD CIB vehicles, and an unmarked FBI vehicle were also allowed to pass. Additionally, I interacted with several concerned citizens who questioned me about the incident. They were mostly directed to the ABC Liquor media staging point for further information.

Reporting Officer: Johnathan Roberts 333 14973	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:58

Incident Report

I was released from my traffic post at approximately 1:08am and returned to regular patrol.

This concluded my involvement with this incident.

Reporting Officer: Johnathan Roberts 333 14973	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:58

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:42	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:37
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:40
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: Yes
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Body Camera

Photos Video Taken by: Ofc Terranova 338
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: No
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No
District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry:

Method of Entryt:
Target: Person
Premise Type: Nonresidential
Offense Status: Open

Person 1 - 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art. 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone: (000) 000 - 0000	Business Phone: (000) 000 - 0000 Ext. 0000	Mobile Phone Pager: 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art. 1 § 16
Race: 119.071(2)(m) §	Sex: 119.071(2)(m)	DL ID Number: 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art. 1 § 16	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art. 1 § 16	Birth Date: 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art.	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 119.071(2)(m) § FL Con. Art. 1 § 16			
Employer Information:			

Reporting Officer: M TERRANOVA 338 98078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: Minimum Weight: .
DL ID State: Maximum Weight:
Minimum Height:

Description

Shirt: Complexion:
Hair Color: Glasses:
Hair Length: Face Shape:
Hair Style: General Appearance:
Facial Hair: Demeanor:
Teeth: Speech:
Build:

Victim

Person Type: Extent of Injury:
Will File Charges: Injury Type 1 UCR:
Can Identify Offender: Medical Treatment:
Sobriety of Victim: Hospital Taken To:

Offense

How was Suspect Identified: Fully ID'ed (Vic Knows Suspect or ID'ed by Offical photo) Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 2 - Laura Mackenzie Schumacher

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone: (000) 000 - 0000	Business Phone: (000) 000 - 0000 Ext. 0000	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 212 - 2359
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: S526533855080	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 01/08/1985	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2834 Duffton Loop Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			
Employer Information: 100% Chiropractic Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida			

Person Information

Age: 33 DL ID State: Florida

Victim

Person Type: Adult Injury Type 1 UCR: N/A

Reporting Officer: M TERRANOVA 338 98078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 3 - Jack Wesley Gay

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone: (000) 000 - 0000	Business Phone: (850) 561 - 3503 Ext. 0000	Mobile Phone Pager: (000) 000 - 0000
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: G000439880630	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 02/23/1988	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information: J Wes Gay 906 N Monroe St Tallahassee Florida (Leon County)			

Person Information

Age: 30

Occupation Vocation: Attorney, Law Clerk, Paralegal, Legal Secretary

DL ID State: Florida

School Attending: Not Attending

Victim

Person Type: Adult

Injury Type 1 UCR: N/A

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11-2-18 at 5:37 pm while assigned to northeast uniformed patrol, I was on a call and overheard a weapons or firearms call being dispatched to Hot Yoga located at 1950 Thomasville Rd.

FC Article 1 § 16

I immediately left the call I was on at Fedex 3425 Thomasville Rd and responded lights and sirens to the scene.

The last notes I got were that the suspect was a white male still inside the yoga studio and the complainant was unsure whether he was alive or not.

It was unknown whether there were multiple shooters or a single shooter at that time.

I arrived on scene off Thomasville Rd at Florida Ave.

I used my patrol car to block off Florida Ave at Thomasville.

I grabbed my medical bag and crime scene tape and made my way from the north through the parking lot.

I observed that several first responders were already on scene and running towards victims.

I heard over the radio that the possible suspect had a gunshot wound to the head and was on scene with several other victims who were

Reporting Officer: M TERRANOVA 338 98078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

being tended to all inside the Hot Yoga.

I came around to the south side of the businesses and observed a female being tended to downstairs on the sidewalk.

I was directed into a business I believe was Rebels on the first floor toward the back inside an office.

I observed a fresh blood trail from the sidewalk area into this business and followed it toward a north side office.

I observed a FC Article 1 § 16 sitting on the floor with a gunshot entry wound to left upper thigh.

was screaming and being tended to by EMT's.

I left and continued outside.

It was my understanding after listening to radio traffic that there were no other known victims.

I started to put up crime scene tape along the north breeze way.

I checked businesses by looking through windows and pulling on door handles in attempt to find any other outstanding victims.

There were a group of people inside the Bar at Betton on the first floor.

I advised them to lock the door.

Several people flagged me down and told me there was a FC Article 1 § 16 in the back kitchen area.

I approached this subject and ruled him out as an outstanding suspect.

I patted down first because I was not sure if there were outstanding suspects.

was identified as victim, FC Article 1 § 16.

FC Article 1 § was sitting on the ground in the kitchen with glasses of water near him and several white rags with blood on them.

I checked him for injuries and observed an approximately 3 inch laceration to left eyebrow area.

was shaken up badly and tried explaining what happened.

stated that the incident took place inside the Hot Yoga on the second floor.

observed the suspect inside the Hot Yoga and described him as a large white male with a red t shirt on.

The suspect was described as being "big or chubby."

observed the suspect start fumbling around with what described as a 9mm handgun "similar to what you have."

pointed at my gun as he explained.

said that the suspect started shooting people inside the Hot Yoga for no reason.

grabbed a vacuum cleaner and used this to strike the suspect.

stated the suspect used the handgun to then strike across eyebrow.

described this as being "pistol whipped."

fell to the ground after being struck.

stated that the suspect attempted to shoot but the gun wouldn't go off.

then ran from the business downstairs where I located him in the kitchen of Bar at Betton.

did not know the suspect and stated that the suspect didn't say anything.

Medics arrived on scene and treated.

was then transported to TMH northeast from what I was told by medics.

Sgt. Jeter advised me that the crime scene had been established with a single entry point being the south side.

He asked that I monitor the southeast side and keep people from entering the crime scene.

I also directed several media staff to stage in the ABC Liquor parking lot and wait for our PIO who would respond to them in that area.

While in the southeast parking lot, I started checking around vehicles looking for more victims or evidence.

This page was redacted pursuant to 119.071(2)(m) FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: M TERRANOVA 338 98078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Witness, Laura Schumacher, was walking in the parking lot towards her vehicle.
She stated that she worked at 100% Chiropractics which was on the second floor southeast side.
She was listening to music and thought she heard a gunshot.
She observed people running from the Hot Yoga located towards the west.
She did not see or hear anything else.

While in this same parking lot I made contact with witness, Jack Gay, who stated that he was inside of Bar at Betton on the first floor.
He stated that a white female ran into the business and stated, "everyone get the fuck down someone is shooting."
She either locked the business doors or attempted to lock them.
Gay did not hear or see anything else.

Sgt. Sims (226) made contact with me and tasked me with assisting Inv. Lewis with video and audio recording his interviews using my body mounted camera.
At 7:01 pm I made contact with Inv. Lewis and stayed with him until 7:46 pm while he interviewed several Tallahassee Fire Department employees who responded to this incident.

I then assisted Ofc. Albright with escorting people to their vehicles to leave.
I made contact with Melissa Hutchinson WF 7-14-93 px (850) 559-3368 and walked her to a 2018 red Mazda bearing Florida tag P07586.
I escorted Kari Headings WF 11-2-86 px (954) 557-5797 to her 2017 silver Nissan SUV bearing Florida tag AXJY76.
I escorted Kevin Stout WM 5-29-68 px (850) 445-8695 to his 2010 black Cadillac bearing Florida tag B3FKV.
All of these vehicles were located in the northern parking lot.

I stayed on scene outside the crime scene on the northwest side and used my patrol car to block the entrance/exit and keep people from entering the crime scene.
I assisted with filling out the PD102 form for the suspect vehicle to be towed and impounded.
I sent the PD102 form to TPD impound group.
I assisted with taking down crime scene tape on the north, northeast, east, and south side of the complex.
The southwest side remained as a crime scene.

Reporting Officer: M TERRANOVA 338 98078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 20:45	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:38	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:38	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Received: 11/02/2018 17:38

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:38

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
--	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------

Number Of Premises: 01

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/18, Officers were dispatched to a weapons call at 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga). Per CAD:COMP ADVISES SOMEONE
357.171(12(1))

Upon arrival, I responded with my medical bag in hand.

I was immediately instructed to take traffic control on Thomasville Road.

I assumed post on Thomasville Road at the intersection of Betton Road as well as the intersection of Betton Road and Trescott Drive.

Later, I assisted Inv. Bailey # with interviewing witnesses by use of my Body Worn Camera (BWC).

Due to Inv. Bailey not having a BWC, my camera was utilized to record her interviews on scene.

Thus includes my involvement on scene.

Reporting Officer: SCHERRI BRYANT 346 94101	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:41

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 01/11/2019 9:20	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Evidence Collected From: Multiple Locations

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Offense Changed

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entryt: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 03

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: Scott Paul Beierle

Type: Suspect

Primary Role: Yes

Person Name: FC Article 1 § 16

Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Person Name: FC Article 1 § 16

Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Offense 2 - Offense Added

Florida Statute: 784.045(1A1) Aggravated Battery-Cause Great Bodily Harm Or Disability	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
--	-------------------------	-----------------------------	--------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed	Premise Type: Nonresidential
Weapon Type One: Handgun	Entry Type: Not Applicable
Weapon Impounded: Yes	Suspect Characteristics: Other - Explain In Narrative
Motive: Other - Explain in Narrative	Occupancy Code: Occupied
Point Of Entry:	Offense Status: Open
Method of Entry:	Victims Actions Before During Offense: Other - Explain in Narrative
Target: Person	

Person 1 - Scott Paul Beierle

Person Type: Suspect	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (607) 341 - 2298
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: B640795783660	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 10/06/1978	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1369 Azora Dr Deltona Florida 32725 (Volusia County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 40	Minimum Height: 6'01"
DL ID State: Florida	Minimum Weight: 200 lbs.

Description

Shirt: Red tank top	Build: Heavy
Hair Color: Brown	Complexion: White

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 2 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 3 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 4 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED] DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Person 5 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED] DL ID State: Florida

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 6 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: Florida

Person 7 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: Florida

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 8 - Katherine Pierson

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 398 - 2692
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: P625505945130	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 01/13/1994	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 3909 Reserve Dr Apt. 421 Tallahassee Florida 32311 (Leon County)			
Employer Information: Hot Yoga Tallahassee Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303			

Person Information

Age: 24DL ID State: Florida

Person 9 - Craig S Harris

Person Type: Owner of Property	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: Black-Hispanic	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: H620117592620	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 07/22/1959	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1369 Azora Dr Delton Florida 32725 (Volusia County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 59DL ID State: Florida

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 10 - Anna Thomas

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: T520052975540	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 02/14/1997	Birth Place: Florida	
Person Address: 1653 Fernando Dr Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 21DL ID State: Florida

Person 11 - Stacie Thomas

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (336) 907 - 5015
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 01/10/1979	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1500 Crestline Dr High Point North Carolina 27262			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 39

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Person 12 - David Lauber

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (386) 837 - 0695
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: L160174632030	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 06/03/1963	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 677 Stallings Ave Deltona Florida 32738 (Volusia County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 55DL ID State: Florida

Person 13 - Jennifer Beierle

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 01/15/1973	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2453 S Apalachin Rd Apt. E Apalachin New York 13732 (Tioga County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 45

Property 1 - Compact Discs

Description: CD-ROM w/ Electronic Records	Year	Make:	Model:
Category: * Evidence - HOLD	Condition	Serial Number:	Color:
Stolen Location:		Recovery Location:	

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Property Information

UCR Type: Evidence - Hold

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

CIB SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT- INVESTIGATIVE SUMMARY:

=====

This report is being generated before the transition to the department's new record management and report writing applications.
This investigation remains CIB- Open/Active.

Reporting Officer: DANIEL WARREN 354 97677	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 13:28

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:54	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:37	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32301				

Day of Occurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:40

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:50

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Door/Front
Method of Entry: Unlocked
Target: Person
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: No Force
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Offense Status: Open
Security Used: None
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Recreational Activity

Roles

Person Name: Myra Elmore Carlson
Type: Witness

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL PETROCZKY 371 96622	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:20

Incident Report

Person 1 - Myra Elmore Carlson

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone: (850) 488 - 9150 Ext. 2179	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 510 - 4757
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: C642545589630	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 205 Thornberg Dr Tallahassee Florida 32312 (Leon County)			
Employer Information: Department of Disability			

Person Information

Age: 59

DL ID State: Florida

School Attending: Not Attending

Ethnic Origin: United States

Minimum Height: 5'04"

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

At the above date and time, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to a shooting. Upon my arrival, the scene had been taped off. I entered the scene and noticed victims being tended to and some being taken to ambulances. I was asked to assist in locating and identifying witnesses. I did not locate witnesses as I asked several civilians if they saw or heard anything. Eventually, Sergeant Trowbridge approached me with two females that witnessed something. They took a seat in the courtyard area just outside of the downstairs bar. I spoke to one of the witnesses, Myra Carlson, and she provided a sworn written statement. The following is a summary of what she provided:

She was inside Robert's Jewelry and heard some yelling and running down the hallway. A [REDACTED] came to the door at the jewelry store and the owner let [REDACTED] inside(the door is always locked). The [REDACTED] and stated a man came into [REDACTED] studio and was shooting [REDACTED] before shooting himself. The jewelry store owner took the phone from [REDACTED] to provide the address because [REDACTED] was having trouble talking. [REDACTED] eventually went outside to comfort [REDACTED] that was laying on the ground [REDACTED] until police arrived. [REDACTED] returned to the [REDACTED] to keep [REDACTED] company.

While the [REDACTED] provided a description of the suspect, Myra realized that she saw the suspect pacing outside with a yoga mat under his arm just before the shooting.

Myra did not witness the event and did not appear to have any additional information that might help. She provided her sworn written statement and left the scene.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL PETROCZKY 371 96622	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:20

Incident Report

Later, I assisted with canvassing the area for vehicles that might be associated with potential suspects.
I did not locate any of the vehicles described over the radio.
I also assisted several other officers in attempting contact at possible addresses for the suspect, but they did not appear to be current addresses.

At this time, this concludes my involvement with this incident.

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL PETROCZKY 371 96622	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:20

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:50	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:47
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Body Worn Camera

Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: McGill #372
Photos of Damage Property: No
Crime Scene Processed by: Forensics
Specific Location Type: Strip Mall
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date: 11/02/2018
---	------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Firearm
Weapon Impounded: Unknown
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Unknown
Method of Entry: Unknown
Target: Unknown
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01
Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult
Security Used: Other - Explain in Narrative
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown
Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
=====

On 11/02/2018, at approximately 5:37 pm, I was conducting a focused investigation as a member of the Violent Crimes Response Team (VCRT).

A priority one call went out over the radio that advised a suspect had entered a yoga studio and shot several people.

Reporting Officer: Brandon McGill 372 10032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:34

Incident Report

I responded to 1920 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga) in emergency mode.
When I arrived on scene, multiple officers were already present, and they were rendering aide to the victims.

I immediately canvassed the scene for additional victims, suspects, and witnesses; however, I did not locate any.
I searched the following locations as I attempted to locate the suspect's vehicle, which was described as a 2014 Jeep utility vehicle bearing Florida tag 510XCR:

1950 Thomasville Road - Betton Place Plaza

1930 Thomasville Road - ABC Liquors

1800 Thomasville Road - Capital Plaza

1817 Thomasville Road - Miracle Plaza

2037 Thomasville Road - Circle K

2051 Thomasville Road - SunTrust

I was unable to locate the suspect's vehicle at the above locations.

I was tasked with securing the northeast entrance/exit to 1950 Thomasville Road.
I was instructed not to allow anyone to enter or exit at my post.
Once the investigators on scene advised people could exit the plaza through my post, I obtained the following names as they exited Hot Headz Salon:

Roger Sockman (FL Tag: 48JAY) 239-810-4372

McKenzie Sullivan 850-843-1809

Angela Lewis 850-519-2706

Taylor Poka 850-566-0166

Nicole Kobes 850-933-6926

McKenzie Trin 850-933-7514

Brianna Mace 859-344-3926

Marielle Edscorn 603-831-2396

Mary Shultz 850-273-0417

Reporting Officer: Brandon McGill 372 10032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:34

Incident Report

Madison Greenwald 850-510-3372

Darcy Cavell 850-591-1440

Morgan Hall 850-508-6620

Monique Wood 850-566-4643

Tina Wentworth (Owner of Hot Headz) 850-224-0414

None of the listed people were able to provide any information except for Wentworth.

Wentworth advised she arrived at Hot Headz around 3:20pm, and she parked her silver Chevy Tahoe right outside of the salon. Wentworth parked her vehicle in the first parking space (from east to west), in the northern-most row of the parking lot. Wentworth said the suspect arrived around the same time she did. Wentworth also told me she did not notice anything unusual about the suspect as she exited her vehicle and entered her salon. Wentworth was unaware who the suspect was; she only realized which vehicle belonged to the suspect when she observed multiple officers around the vehicle when she left her business around 9:30pm. Wentworth was unable to provide any further information.

Reporting Officer: Brandon McGill 372 10032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:34

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:15	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:35	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:42

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:43

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC assigned to #380

Photos Video Taken by: #380

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Point Of Entry: Door/Front

Method of Entry: No Force

Target: Person

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Occupancy Code: Occupied

Offense Status: Open

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

On 11/02/2018, while assigned to FTO Patrol NW, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd (Hot Yoga) reference to a male who shot several people in the business and then reportedly shot himself. The call notes indicated multiple victims.

Upon arrival, I retrieved medical equipment from the department issued TAC medical kit and ran to the location which was located upstairs in the complex. I entered business front door and made contact with other officers who were on scene.

I initially saw the following: The yoga room appeared to be a medium sized room with most of the room to the right as you enter the door. Several feet just inside the room I located [REDACTED] lying on [REDACTED] back with a white male partially lying on [REDACTED]. Both persons were not moving, and I did not see any signs on life at this time. Deeper into the far corner of the room I saw officers near a [REDACTED] who was lying on the ground with [REDACTED] head towards the wall which had the door to the room. I moved towards this person to begin my medical triage of all three patients.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Matthew Murphree 380 10545	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GAVIN LARREMORE 292 94863	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:59

00-18-034992

Incident Report

I saw this [REDACTED] had what appeared to be a large head wound near the back of [REDACTED] head. I directed officers to stay and treat [REDACTED] since they were already there. I then moved back across the room towards the first two patients. As I moved across the room I noted seeing several loose bullets and a loaded magazine on the floor. I further noted an open bag near the first two patients. Once reaching the first [REDACTED], I noted there was no rise and fall of [REDACTED] chest, which would be consist with [REDACTED] not breathing. I also noted [REDACTED] eyes were open and did not move at all. I had one officer pull the male, reportedly the suspect, off this [REDACTED] and check him for a pulse. I checked for a pulse and did not locate one on the [REDACTED]. I began one round of CPR and noted blood under the [REDACTED], which would be consistent with a possible gunshot wound on [REDACTED] back. Once complete, I checked for a carotid pulse and located a very weak one. With the assistance of another officer, we rolled the [REDACTED] onto [REDACTED] side and I located a single circle hole consistent with being caused by a bullet in the center of [REDACTED] back. The wound was still bleeding. I retrieved my Asherman chest seals and applied one to this wound. The [REDACTED] was rolled back, and I eventually located another wound consistent with the one found on [REDACTED] back. This wound was located below the right collar bone. This wound was also still bleeding. A chest seal was applied. At this time, EMS and TFD arrived. I provided an update and they took over patient care.

I was then given the task to scan the nearby businesses for possible victims who ran inside. I did not locate any within Roberts Jewelry, Haute Heads, or Bar at Betton. I attempted to check several other vacant spaces, but the doors were located. I was able to view into the businesses through the front windows. I did not locate any blood or any signs someone entered the business and was still inside injured. I also checked the upstairs bathroom and did not locate any victims or evidence. I was then tasked with checking all the vehicles in the parking lot as well as adjacent parking lots. I did not locate any victims inside the vehicles nor any evidence. I was then tasked with escorting the FDLE bomb sniffing dog and reporting anything found. Per FDLE, they did not receive an alert on any vehicles in the parking lot.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

This concluded my involvement on scene.

Reporting Officer: Matthew Murphree 380 10545	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GAVIN LARREMORE 292 94863	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:59

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/04/2018 14:25	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: Yes
Evidence Collected From: Other - Explain in Narrative
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Body Camera

Specific Location Type: Other - Explain in Narrative
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: Yes - Explain in Narrative
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - Richard Ziegler

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 766 - 9343
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 06/14/1959	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 3256 Hester Dr Tallahassee Florida 32309 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 59

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

Person 2 - Mikaela Toth

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (239) 322 - 9811
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 143 N Copeland St Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person 3 - Eddie Tipton

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 264 - 4299
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 10/23/1980	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2033 Ascot Way Tallahassee Florida 32312 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 38

Person 4 - John Acevedo

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (813) 244 - 1031
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 02/25/1972	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 515 Middlebrooks Cir Tallahassee Florida 32312 (Leon County)			
Employer Information: Riccardo's Restaurant 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: 46Occupation Vocation: Business Owner

Person 5 - Skylar Foster

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 879 - 5854
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 07/02/1998	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2767 Whitmore Ct Tallahassee Florida 32312 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 20

Person 6 - Jonathan Nobles

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 264 - 5700
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 08/16/1996	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1207 N Duval St Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 22

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

Person 7 - Pamela Nobles

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 519 - 1364
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 11/22/1964	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 53

Person 8 - Zachary Ward

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 294 - 0903
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 06/03/1973	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 247 E 7TH Ave Tallahassee Florida 32303 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 45

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On Friday, November 2, 2018, at approximately 5:30pm, members of the Tallahassee Police Department, and other first responders, responded to "Hot Yoga", located at 1950 Thomasville Road, in report of a shooting incident. It was reported a gunman entered the business and shot multiple yoga students before committing suicide.

Upon learning of this incident, I left TPD headquarters shortly after it occurred and drove straight to the incident location to assist officers. I first made contact with Sgt. Danny Jeter and Sgt. Greg Wilder, and was tasked with locating and coordinating witnesses. Officers had already located multiple primary witnesses, such as the FC Article 1 § 16 . I very briefly spoke with the FC Article 1 § 16 . did not know the suspect or if this was a domestic violence type situation. FC Article 1 § 16 also indicated the suspect did not appear

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

to be targeting any specific person. Officers/investigators ultimately had these witnesses transported to TPD headquarters for interviews with Violent Crimes Investigators.

I then assisted with locating secondary witnesses. I spoke with the following witnesses on scene and obtained a brief verbal account using my body worn camera; as follows:

Zachary Ward (850-294-0903):

Ward was inside the Riccardo's Italian restaurant, located below the yoga studio, when the shooting occurred. An employee asked, "Were those gunshots?"

Ward heard the noise but was unsure if they were gunshots because they sounded muffled. Ward indicated he was not sure about the noise(s) so he stepped outside and observed a [REDACTED], who appeared "dazed", in the parking lot. Ward asked the [REDACTED] to step over to him and he noticed [REDACTED] had been shot in the upper left chest. The [REDACTED] already had a towel on the wound. Ward applied pressure to the wound and put [REDACTED] on the bench in front of Riccardo's. He believed the [REDACTED] said [REDACTED] name was "[REDACTED]" and that a male had shot people inside the yoga studio and [REDACTED] believed people were dead. [REDACTED] also indicated the male was dead, which he took to mean the male/suspect had shot himself. F.S. 357.171(12)(1) as he had this victim lay flat on the bench so that it would help maintain pressure on the wound. Witnesses Ziegler and Toth then exited the restaurant to offer their assistance.

Ward also heard someone say there was a victim inside the Rebels Boutique, located directly next door to the restaurant to the right. Ward then went inside the business and observed a victim with a gunshot wound to [REDACTED] leg. This second victim offered no insight into what occurred.

Richard Ziegler (850-766-9343):

Ziegler was initially interviewed by Inv. Jason Newhouse. Ziegler was inside the restaurant when the shooting occurred. He observed a [REDACTED], holding [REDACTED] shoulder. Ziegler assisted witness Ward in providing aid to this victim.

Mikaela Toth (239-322-9811):

Toth was working in Riccardo's restaurant when the shooting began. Toth did not hear the gunshots but heard screaming after the fact. She eventually exited the restaurant to assist in caring for a gunshot victim who was laying on the bench directly in front of the restaurant.

Eddie Tipton (850-264-4299):

Tipton was inside Riccardo's restaurant when the shooting began. Tipton heard a "metal on metal" noise that may have been gunfire but was not immediately apparent as such. Tipton looked out the window and observed a [REDACTED] that appeared confused, wandering in the parking lot looking at the blood on [REDACTED] hands/clothes. Tipton remained inside the restaurant and watched as witness Zachary Ward "hailed" the victim to offer aid.

John Acevedo (813-244-1031):

Acevedo is the owner of Riccardo's restaurant and was working inside the kitchen when the shooting occurred. An employee came to him and said there were people running outside and indicated something was wrong. Acevedo walked outside, and witness Allen Nobles was already providing aid to a [REDACTED] on the bench in front of his restaurant. During his contact with the victim he heard [REDACTED] say there were people shot upstairs, a man was responsible for the shooting, and people were dead.

Acevedo went back inside the restaurant and asked his customers if anyone was a nurse or doctor. Acevedo located a woman who came outside and offered her assistance [Note - This witness was interviewed by Officer Nastasi.]. Acevedo described the victim as being shot in the upper left chest closer to the left shoulder. Witness Ward told him there was an exit wound. They kept pressure on the victim's wound as [REDACTED] laid on the bench.

Acevedo then went next door to Rebel's Boutique to check on the business. He noted the doors were locked so he returned to his

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

restaurant. Acevedo never went upstairs.

Skylar Foster (850-879-5854):

Note - I obtained Foster's account by phone on Monday, November 05, 2018.

Foster was inside Riccardo's restaurant with fellow witnesses Jon Nobles, Pam Nobles, Allen Nobles and Angely Murray when the shooting began. Foster described the sound as four to six loud "gong" noises and did not associate the sounds with gunshots. The restaurant went quiet and a waiter made the joke that "hot yoga's doing something weird tonight." Foster then heard a "thud" noise or the sound of footsteps running. Less than a minute later she observed [REDACTED] run pass window. At this point Foster felt something was wrong. A third [REDACTED] then wandered downstairs and Foster could see [REDACTED] had an injury/gunshot wound to [REDACTED] shoulder. Foster did not exit the restaurant until someone, possibly Pam Nobles, made the comment the shooter was dead.

Jonathan Nobles (850-264-5700):

Jon Nobles was eating inside Riccardo's restaurant with fellow witnesses Skylar Foster, Pam Nobles, Allen Nobles and Angely Murray when the shooting began. Jon described it as a "nail gun" or something crashing down. Moments later he saw two people run pass the restaurant and then a [REDACTED] in the parking lot bleeding. People went outside to assist the [REDACTED]. Jon took his friend Angely Murray, who is pregnant, into the bathroom for her protection.

Jon gave his car keys to his father, Allen Nobles, and told him where his handgun could be located. Jon remained inside and did not have any interaction with the victim and was unable to hear any statements she made.

Note - I escorted Jon Nobles to his truck for him to put his handgun away. Allen Nobles also accompanied us. Allen showed me how he retrieved the weapon and how he sat in the truck in order to watch the second floor of the building. Allen could see a [REDACTED] lying on the breezeway directly outside the yoga studio. There was an unknown man dressed in a plaid shirt and business pants ("business looking") attending to the victim and talking on a cell phone. I had Officer Nastasi obtain a statement from Allen; refer to her supplement and body camera for additional details.

Pamela Nobles (850-519-1364):

Pam Nobles was eating inside Riccardo's restaurant with fellow witnesses Jon Nobles, Skylar Foster, Allen Nobles and Angely Murray when the shooting began. Pam heard noises that sounded like "hammering" and then the sound of something rolling. She heard the sound of people running and then observed [REDACTED] run pass the restaurant. Pam then observed the victim with the towel at [REDACTED] chest. Pam and her husband Allen Nobles walked outside and made contact with the [REDACTED]. Pam indicated a witness, Zach Ward, was already with the victim at this point. Pam's husband walked away and went upstairs briefly. Pam asked witness Acevedo to see if there was a doctor/nurse in the restaurant and he returned shortly thereafter with a woman.

Pam heard the victim say someone came in and shot three or four people. The gunman then shot himself. The remainder of the conversation consisted of the victim talking about [REDACTED] health, and witness Ward speaking with the 911 operator.

Angely Murray (210-777-0862):

Murray was eating inside Riccardo's restaurant with fellow witnesses Jon Nobles, Pam Nobles, Allen Nobles and Skylar Foster when the shooting began. She heard a noise and people running outside. She was then moved into another part of the restaurant [for her protection].

The following individuals were either working at a nearby business or a patron of a nearby restaurant when the shooting occurred. These individuals did not witness the shooting and may have had a brief observation of a victim after the shooting. These individuals had parked their vehicles within the outer crime scene (parking lot). I walked each witness to their vehicle, obtained a vehicle description

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

and tag number, and then facilitated their exit out of the crime scene. They are as follows:

Michael & David McCord (850-509-2461, 850-933-4905) - Subaru [FL - DKT61], parked on the north side of the building near Food Glorious Food.

Lee Monroe (850-321-5625, Riccardo's employee) - escorted out of the rear/kitchen exit of Riccardo's and walked out of north parking lot.

Daidreonia Bailey (850-348-0981, Riccardo's employee) - Nissan sedan [FL - IXBD93] - escorted out of the rear/kitchen exit of Riccardo's; vehicle parked on north side of the building near the back of Riccardo's.

Randi Rizzo (850-524-2570, Riccardo's employee) - Kia Soul SUV [FL - JLZR22] - escorted out of the rear/kitchen exit of Riccardo's; vehicle parked on north side of the building near the back of Riccardo's.

Dylan Rivers (850-545-8758, patron of Food Glorious Food) - Jeep SUV [FL - N130AM] - vehicle parked in front of XXX near rod iron fence; exited the lot using the south east entrance/exit on Bradford Road.

Allison Wisniewski (386-585-0047, Food Glorious Food employee) - Hyundai Elantra [FL - GDSZ60] - vehicle parked on north side of building near Food Glorious Food; exited the northwest corner of parking lot with assistance of Inv. Mark Lewis.

Geoffrey Thomas (850-815-1406) - inside Food Glorious Food and was escorted to Allison Wisniewski's vehicle parked on north side of building near Food Glorious Food; exited the northwest corner of parking lot with assistance of Inv. Mark Lewis.

George and John Eckerle (404-323-1817, 561-254-8600; patrons of Food Glorious Food) - Chevrolet Silverado [FL - 9272XR] - parked on the southeast corner of property; exited the lot using the south east entrance/exit on Bradford Road.

Ben Pingree (850-933-3264, patron of Food Glorious Food) - Toyota Tacoma [FL - GPGF58] - escorted to northeast side of property and exited the northwest corner of parking lot with assistance of Inv. Mark Lewis.

Other Information:

I took no further investigative actions in this case.

Case status - Open/Active

Reporting Officer: MARK ADRICK 390 96890	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:20

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/09/2018 15:14	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32301				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Hate Crime UCR: No

Was Evidence Collected: Not Applicable

Confidentiality Req: No

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 150 Death Investigation	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: * Permanent Address [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Minimum Weight: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: JEROME MEGNA 391 97391	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 11:20

Incident Report

Person 2 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone: [REDACTED]	Business Phone: [REDACTED]	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: * Permanent Address [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

Minimum Weight: [REDACTED]

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/18 at 5:37pm, multiple calls to the CDA through 911 indicated that there was an active shooter incident occurring at 1950 Thomasville Rd in the Hot Yoga Tallahassee studio. Officers arriving on scene discovered multiple people shot, including the suspect who appeared to be deceased.

As a member of the TPD Violent Crimes Unit, I was summoned to assist with the investigation of this incident.

I arrived on scene and was briefed on the incident. I was then tasked with responding to the local hospitals to make contact with the known shooting victims.

I first responded to Capital Regional Medical Center due to a report that victims may have been transported there. I made contact with staff at the ER who informed me that all patients related to the shooting incident were taken to TMH. I then responded to TMH Main Hospital ER (1444 Miccosukee Rd) due to the majority of the victim being treated there.

Upon my arrival at TMH Main ER, I made contact with two shooting victims. Each interview was audio recorded.

===== TMH ER Room 8- [REDACTED] =====

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

[REDACTED] was suffering from a gunshot wound to [REDACTED] left thigh, which appeared that the projectile had passed through [REDACTED] leg completely. The wound was non-life-threatening and [REDACTED] was released from the hospital within several hours of arriving for treatment.

[REDACTED] walked into the yoga studio and observed the suspect speaking with the receptionist. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] had never seen him in the studio before and heard him ask where the yoga classroom was. [REDACTED] believed he was inquiring about a membership.

[REDACTED] to the only restroom in the studio and then to the yoga class. [REDACTED] did not see the suspect in the facility at that time and did not know where he went. [REDACTED] entered the yoga classroom and class started as normal. [REDACTED] said that the suspect entered the classroom and was late for the class, even though he had been at the studio prior to the class starting.

Reporting Officer: JEROME MEGNA 391 97391	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 11:20

Incident Report

that the suspect entered the room 5-10 minutes late for the class and quietly shut the door. then heard yelling from the instructor, looked up, and then saw the suspect manipulating a handgun. it appeared as if he was trying to get the gun to work. Once the suspect was able to get the handgun in working order, he began firing the gun while sweeping it back and forth across the room. did not believe that the suspect intended to shoot any specific person and seemed to just be shooting "everywhere". not remember the suspect saying anything leading up to the shooting or during the shooting.

able to escape the room when a of the class grabbed a vacuum cleaner and struck the suspect. stated that then ran to get (phone) and then exited the yoga studio. ran to a store named "Rebels" to seek shelter with another student of the yoga studio (later identified as Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

described the suspect as wearing grey shorts, tall and chubby. stated that it also looked as if he was wearing a head band. described the suspect as carrying a duffel bag.

From the time the suspect at the receptionist desk to the time the suspect entered the yoga classroom to start shooting, approximately 15-20 minutes had elapsed according to her recollection.

===== TMH ER Room =====

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

gunshot wounds to left arm, left torso and left leg. Stippling was observed in the wound to leg indicative of being shot at very close range. None of injuries were life-threatening and was ultimately released from the hospital in the following days.

at the yoga studio with friend, Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 also an attendee of the class and was interviewed by Inv. B. Able.

that was already in the classroom before ever seeing the suspect. and the class were in a "child pose", which is in a head down position. the instructor told someone walking into the class that they had to remove their shoes and place their property in the area outside of the class. heard what believed to be the sound of a gun being manipulated and the instructor yell "What are you doing!?".

When looked up, the suspect begin to shoot wildly into the room. when to stand up, shot by the suspect in the leg. remember specifically when shot the additional two times. attempted to move about the room to avoid being shot and eventually laid facing one of the walls. While laid against the wal two more gunshots. Once there was silence for a few minutes, up and observed the suspect laying on top of a yoga student and apparently deceased. then able to stand up and run out of the room.

described the suspect as being tall (approximately 6'02"), heavy set; wearing glasses, an orange t-shirt, shorts and sneakers.

===== Suburban Extended Stay, 522 Silver Slipper Ln Room# 206=====

It was learned during the course of the investigation that the suspect, Scott Beierle, checked into a local hotel, The Suburban Extended Stay located at 522 Silver Slipper Ln. I along with other investigators searched the hotel room listed as Beierle's, room 206.

Among the items seized were the following:

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

-A black box for a Glock firearm associated with the firearm used during the incident and recovered from the scene

Reporting Officer: JEROME MEGNA 391 97391	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 11:20

Incident Report

- Receipts indicating the purchase of a yoga mat and hearing protection on the same day and days before this incident
- packaging for hearing protection consistent with those listed on the above mentioned receipts
- personal records of Beierle from his time in the military to include disciplinary dispositions, discharge papers and medical records.
- typed notes appearing to be song lyrics suggesting Beierle had a strong disdain for women. Some of the same lyrics were later discovered as being used in songs Beierle published
- packaging for ammunition labeled "Hornady Critical Defense 115 gr FTX bullets", 9mm caliber. The packaging indicated it once held 25 rounds, but none were present.
- "Asus" brand laptop computer
- a second set of keys for the vehicle Beierle used while in Tallahassee, red Chevy Sonic FL-115QHH
- two USB "thumb" drives

It should be noted that there were two hotel room access cards left on the nightstand near the bed. These were likely the only two issued to Beierle when he checked into the room, indicating he may not have intended to return.

See photos and property receipts for further details on all the items seized from Beierle's hotel room.

I was also tasked with reviewing the 911 calls from this incident. There were eight 911 calls received by the CDA for this incident. None had any additional evidentiary value upon review.

Contact was made with Florida State University in regards to any information available related to Beierle during his time as a teacher and a student. Checks of employee and student records as well as through the Title 9 Office indicate Beierle received no complaints or disciplines while he was employed with or enrolled as a student with FSU.

FSU PD provided records from Beierle's FSU e-mail account, sb10k@my.fsu.edu. Each of the approximately 3000 e-mails were reviewed and dated back as far as August 2015. His e-mails suggest he was enrolled with job search web sites throughout Florida, but there were no significant e-mails related to this incident.

Please see the original offense report and supplemental reports for further information.

Reporting Officer: JEROME MEGNA 391 97391	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 11:20

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:11	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:37	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Suspicious Incident		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:38

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:45

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

On Friday, November 2, 2018, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga) in reference to a weapons call. 357.171(12)(1)F.S.

I arrived on the scene above after several units and took a traffic post in the intersection of Betton Road and Thomasville Road. I never entered the crime scene and my only involvement was traffic control in the intersection.

Reporting Officer: Robert Hunkiar 397 99776	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:14

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 12/10/2018 14:32	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:15	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:40	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:40

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Reporting Officer: PAUL OSBORN 500 94041	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/10/2018 15:57

Incident Report

Person 1 - Scott Paul Beierle

Person Type: Suspect	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 10/06/1978	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 40

Description

Shirt: Red tank top
Hair Color: Brown

Build: Heavy
Complexion: White

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
=====

During the course of the follow-up investigation, I was asked to obtain a list of employees from the business owner. I then contacted the following employees:

Ashley Adams
Julie Aqua
Katie Bohnett
Rachel Bowden
Amanda Cook
Vipa Darasom
Megan Gillman
Sharon Hartman
Diana Jones-Ellis
Alex Meyer
Danielle Miller
Jen Miller

Reporting Officer: PAUL OSBORN 500 94041	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/10/2018 15:57

Incident Report

Susan Nguyen
Megan Nicholson
Betsy Pittinger
Jeff Strickland
Kelsey Swope
Alice Vickers
Annie Wang

None of the employees had any first-hand knowldge of Beierle outside of the immediate investigation.
Two of the employees, Kelsey Swope and Sharon Hartman, had friends whom previously reportedly had negative encounters with Beierle.

I attempted to contact the following employees without success:

Ansley Corson
Olga Feheley
Paige Gill
Vanessa Guirey
Jill Hoover
Aimee Lim

I had no contact information for the following employees:

Kylie Elliott
Alyssa Gaiser

The following employees were contacted during the intial investigation, or by another investigator:

Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Kate Pierson
Jessica Thompson
Brittani Whittington

Reporting Officer: PAUL OSBORN 500 94041	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/10/2018 15:57

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:28	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Administratively Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:43

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/2018 I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Southern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol uniform.

I overheard a call for service in the northeast district at 1950 Thomasville Road, Hot Yoga, in reference to a shooting incident. Original dispatch notes stated the following:
SUBJ ALSO SHOT HIMSELF IN THE HEAD
357.171(12(1)

I responded to the call for service in emergency mode with my lights and sirens activated. When I arrived on scene I parked my patrol vehicle on Bradford Rd in front of the shopping center. I retrieved my department issued medical bag from the trunk of my patrol car along with a box of medical gloves. As I approached the building, I observed Sergeant Larremore #292 downstairs speaking to a victim and I advised him I would go upstairs to start prioritizing medical efforts there. As I was walking towards the stairs I checked on the patrons in a business named Riccardo's and verified that there weren't any additional victims inside.

As I reached the top of the stairs, I observed Sergeant Trowbridge #205 and another officer on the landing in front of the Hot Yoga studio. They were treating a victim who was suffering from gunshot wounds.

As I entered the Hot Yoga studio I observed Officer Murphree #380, Officer Murphy #604, and Officer Shea #765 treating three people in the yoga studio who were suffering from gunshot wounds. Officer Murphree and Murphy were treating two people that were laying on

Reporting Officer: Zackri Jones 508 11080	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:52

Incident Report

the floor immediately upon entering the room. Officer Shea was in the opposite end of the room treating a different victim. I went over to Officer Shea and assisted him with medical efforts on that victim, later determined to be [REDACTED]. Additional officers entered the room, all of which went to the multiple victims and began treating them. Based upon the two victims I observed prior to entering the yoga studio, and the victims I observed upstairs, I requested that medical personnel prioritize the yoga studio due to the severity of the injuries. [REDACTED] was laying in a large puddle of blood and appeared to have suffered a gunshot to the back of [REDACTED] head. [REDACTED] had agonal breathing and was gasping for air. [REDACTED] was not conscious, and I asked Officer Shea to roll [REDACTED] onto [REDACTED] side in the event that [REDACTED] was swallowing blood.

As medical personnel from Tallahassee Fire Department and Leon County EMS arrived on scene, I started relaying to them that we had two priority victims upstairs. It was my belief that the victims upstairs would need to be transported to the hospital as soon as possible, so I left the yoga studio in an attempt to locate EMS personnel who had a litter we could bring upstairs. After making contact with multiple medical personnel to advise them of the priority victims in the yoga studio, and the need for litters, I ran to Leon County EMS truck number 3 and removed an orange portable litter from the side door of the ambulance. I brought the litter upstairs, which was then used to place one of the victims that Officer Murphy and Murphree were working on. I assisted medical personnel with loading the victim, later identified as [REDACTED], onto the litter. Once [REDACTED] was stabilized on the litter, we carried [REDACTED] downstairs to an awaiting EMS stretcher. I remained with [REDACTED] as we placed [REDACTED] into the rear of an awaiting ambulance. I accompanied members from TFD and LCEMS in the rear of the ambulance with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] was transported to Tallahassee Memorial Hospital where she was admitted into Trauma Bay 2. Upon arriving at Tallahassee Memorial Hospital, I remained in the trauma bay area of the emergency room where I relayed information to supervisors on scene regarding each patient's status. I assisted emergency room staff with gathering bags for victim's clothing items as well as assisting staff with the identification process. In total, 5 victims were transported to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital emergency room. Three of the five victims were in trauma bay's 1, 2, & 3 while the other two were in rooms 8 and 22. I coordinated with multiple officers in the emergency room to determine the identities of the victims and relayed the information to supervisors at the original crime scene. I identified [REDACTED], who was the [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was the victim being treated by Officer Shea when I originally arrived on scene. [REDACTED] suffered a gunshot wound to the back of the head and was pronounced deceased at 7:19pm. I identified [REDACTED] who was admitted into Trauma Bay 2. [REDACTED] was pronounced deceased at 6:22pm. I identified [REDACTED] in Trauma Bay 3. [REDACTED] was conscious, breathing, and alert. [REDACTED] sustained gunshot wounds to [REDACTED] upper body and was expected to survive. Officers Outlaw and Kaufman were with the patients in rooms 22 and 8 and relayed their victim's identities to me.

I remained in the emergency room while TPD Forensic Technicians and Violent Crime Investigators were in the hospital. I helped them with the information sharing process and stood by with victim's clothing items until forensic technicians could gather them. After leaving the hospital, I returned to the crime scene to relay victim identities to Officer De Mars #524. I remained on scene for some time but was not involved in any further investigative processes.

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Zackri Jones 508 11080	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:52

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 12:06	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - Parinaz Nazari Villafrate

Person Type: Reporting Person	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 661 - 1520
Race: Oriental/Asian	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 09/04/1982	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 3141 FCI Village Rd Tallahassee Florida 32311 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 36
Occupation Vocation: Psychologist, Psychiatrist, Counselor,

Mental Health Worker

Reporting Officer: ANDY MERESSE 516 94050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: ROGER SALMONSEN 298 71671	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 15:42

Incident Report

Person 2 - Kathy Roberts

Person Type: Reporting Person	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 907 - 3403
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address: Tallahassee Florida			
Employer Information:			

Person 3 - Theresa Hessian

Person Type: Reporting Person	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (516) 640 - 0761
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address: Eureka California			
Employer Information:			

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

While staffing the TPD Duty Office, I received telephone calls from the following people who wished to provide information about the suspect of the homicide at the above listed address:

Pari Villafrate stated that she was somewhat of an acquaintance of Beierle's. She clarified that she'd met him in group settings via the "Meet-Up" app. As a Psychologist, she immediately noticed disturbing character traits of his. Due to comments he would make, he began to be referred to by the rest of the group as "Nazi Scott". He would routinely make unsolicited and random racist comments and bragged about a military career where he had killed a lot of people. Villafrate stated that he was also "weirdly aggressive" with women. She explained that she is fluent in German, and when he would try to speak German she would correct his linguistics. She began to feel as if his claims of being stationed in Germany/Eastern Europe with the military were false. He would become verbally aggressive when she would correct his language skills as well. During a New Year's Eve party in 2016, she recalled him being exceedingly "touchy-feely" with her and was aggressively trying to get

Reporting Officer: ANDY MERESSE 516 94050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: ROGER SALMONSEN 298 71671	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 15:42

Incident Report

her to go home with him, nearly demanding that she get in the car and go with him.

On separate occasions, he would flash a pistol around.

Villafra stated that she isn't concerned with the act of carrying a pistol, however, she acknowledged the brandishing behavior was not appropriate.

Kathy Roberts called to report that she was shopping at the Goodwill Bookstore (1943 Thomasville Road) located across the street from the incident location at 4:00pm on 11/2/18.

She recalled a white male carrying a backpack in the store and stated that he was acting suspicious.

He had an agitated demeanor and appeared to be intentionally provoking an argument with the sales clerk while checking out.

Roberts stated that he purchased a couple DVD's.

The backpack was described as a normal school-type bag and was possibly black with trim of another color that she couldn't recall.

When she left the store, she saw him waiting on the corner to cross Thomasville Road (to walk westbound towards the incident location).

When she saw Beierle's photo in the news, she believed that he was the man she'd observed in the bookstore.

Theresa Hessian called from California stating that Beierle and her husband grew up together in New York, and that Beierle has been emailing/texting her husband the last couple of years with disturbing narratives.

Beierle emailed Mr. Hessian a transcript of a novel that he had written.

Then novel was about Beierle as a high school student, who raped and tortured women.

Within the last year, he had been emailing lyrics to songs that he was writing, also with rape/torture overtones.

Mrs. Hessian stated that she'd actually reported his narratives to the FBI 2 months ago via their main website.

She provided a website for Beierle's "band" which includes the lyrics to all of his songs: www.pathofdefiance.com.

I went to this website via the city computer in the duty office to verify its existence.

On the main page, I observed a photograph that appears to be of Beierle.

It includes numerous songs with lyrics about killing, conspiracy, racism, rape etc.

On the right side of the page, there appears to be an alias of Beierle's in a weblink (Scott Carnifex). Mrs. Hessian also advised that the novel transcript is still available if needed.

Her husband (Keith Hessian) can be reached at: (716) 713-1021.

Reporting Officer: ANDY MERESSE 516 94050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: ROGER SALMONSEN 298 71671	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 15:42

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:09	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:58

Arrived: 11/02/2018 18:12

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, I responded to the TMH ER (as security for the facility) reference the shooting call at 1950 Thomasville Road.

I arrived on scene and ensured the scene was safe inside the TMH ER. While in the ER, I datamined and assisted officers with positively identifying 3 of the victims. I provided that information to Officer Jones #508. I do not recall the names of the victims. After assisting officers with this task, I went to the lobby of the ER to ensure it remained calm, in case family members began arriving. I remained in the lobby for approximately an hour, with minimal traffic coming in and out. I walked back into the ER and remained outside trauma 1 (a room). Trauma 1 contained one of the victims, who had been pronounced deceased. A TPD forensics specialist arrived and I provided security as he completed his tasks. After the deceased subject was "bagged", I escorted a TMH staff member as he wheeled the body to the morgue. Once at the morgue, I encountered Officer Davidson #603. (See Officer Davidson's supplement reference the body being transferred into the morgue.)

I went back to the ER and made contact with Officer Jones. I transported Officer Jones back to his marked patrol vehicle, near the intersection of Thomasville Road and Betton Road.

This ends my involvement in this case.

Reporting Officer: TRI DINH #526 13780	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:19

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 0:02	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:42
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: N/a
Photos of Suspects Injury: N/a

Photos Video Taken by: N/a
Photos of Damage Property: N/a
Crime Scene Processed by: N/a
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date: 11/02/2018
---	------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun
Weapon Impounded: Unknown
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01
Entry Type: No Force
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: Katherine Pierson
Type: Witness

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: EMILY HOWELL 527 14115	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:53

Incident Report

Person 1 - Katherine Pierson

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 398 - 2692
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: P625505945130	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 01/13/1994	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 3909 Reserve Dr Apt. 421 Tallahassee Florida 32311 (Leon County)			
Employer Information: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303			

Person Information

Age: 24

Occupation Vocation: Receptionist

DL ID State: Florida

Description

Shirt: Grey tshirt

Hair Color: Blonde

Hair Length: Shoulder Length

Hair Style: Straight

Facial Hair: None

Teeth: Normal/Good

Build: Average

Complexion: White

Glasses: None

General Appearance: Casual

Demeanor: Upset

Speech: Normal

Victim

Person Type: Adult

Will File Charges: Not Applicable

Can Identify Offender: Yes

Sobriety of Victim: No Alcohol/Drugs

Extent of Injury: None Observed

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Written

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On November 2nd, 2018, I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Southern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol uniform.

I was dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Road, Hot Yoga, within the city of Tallahassee, in reference to a shooting incident. Upon my arrival, I was assigned with speaking with witnesses on scene. While on scene, I spoke with Katherine Pierson, who advised the following:

Pierson is an employee at Hot Yoga and has been working there for approximately a year. Pierson normally works at the front desk and

Reporting Officer: EMILY HOWELL 527 14115	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:53

Incident Report

helps customers as they arrive. Today while performing her normal duties at the front desk, a white male walked into the business. Pierson described the male as a white male, tall, big belly, strawberry blonde hair/beard and wearing garnet FSU shorts. Pierson noticed the male had a bag which was draped in front of him and a yoga mat. Pierson recalled the male "fiddling" with his with the bag. The male introduced himself as "Scott Paul" and inquired about attending a yoga class. Pierson advised she usually is familiar with most customers but did not recognize the suspect and believed it was it his first time being there.

Pierson and the suspect spoke for a brief moment and he paid \$12 to attend the next yoga class. The suspect then went outside and Pierson advised the suspect began to pace back and forth outside the business. The suspect then entered back into the business and entered one of the classrooms. Pierson remained at the front desk. Shortly after Pierson heard someone knocking on the wall and it was followed by gunshots. When Pierson heard the gunshots, she immediately ran out of the business and ran to a nearby restaurant until LEO arrived.

Pierson provided a sworn written statement which was turned over to investigators. I also transported Pierson the Tallahassee Police Department where she was interviewed by investigators.

This concludes my involvement with this investigation.

Reporting Officer: EMILY HOWELL 527 14115	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:53

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/08/2018 17:02	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Exceptionally Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: Mark Ray 533 10533	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:20

Incident Report

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: Mark Ray 533 10533	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:20

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/05/2018 8:15	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Reporting Officer: Mark Ray 533 10533	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:48

Incident Report

Person 1 - Scott Paul Beierle

Person Type: Suspect	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 10/06/1978	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 40

Description

Shirt: Red tank top
Hair Color: Brown

Build: Heavy
Complexion: White

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

On November 3, 2018, while working as an investigator with the Burglary Crimes Unit, I was notified by Sgt. Butler about an active investigation concerning a mass shooting. It was requested that I come into work and assist with a canvass for F.S. 281.301 . I was tasked with checking the businesses south of the incident location along the western side of Thomasville Rd. The following is a list of the businesses and what was located.

F.S. 281.301

Beef O'Brady's Shopping Center

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: Mark Ray 533 10533	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:48

Incident Report

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: Mark Ray 533 10533	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:48

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 23:57	Occured On From: 11/03/2018 15:00	Occured To: 11/03/2018 15:00	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Ourrence: Saturday

Dispatched: 11/03/2018 15:00

Received: 11/03/2018 15:00

Arrived: 11/03/2018 15:00

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: N/A

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: N/A

Photos Video Taken by: N/A

Photos of Damage Property: N/A

Crime Scene Processed by: N/A

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: No

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/03/2018, I responded to 2799 A J Henry Park Drive in reference to a follow up interview with a witness, Allen Nobles, to the shooting at Hot Yoga Tallahassee on 11/02/2018.

The sworn statement Nobles provided was captured on my body worn camera.

Nobles original statement on 11/02/2018 was as follows and was documented in a prior supplemental report:

Nobles was at Riccardo's Restaurant (1950 Thomasville Road suite G), located on the first floor of the shopping center directly below Hot Yoga with his family.

Nobles heard the gunshots and something hitting the floor above Riccardo's.

Nobles saw bloody victims running past the windows at Riccardo's and decided to retrieve his son's firearm from his son's truck (FL tag HYXW69) which was parked in the parking lot.

Nobles watched the building from his son's truck and saw several victims/bystanders around the yoga studio.

There was Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 on a bench downstairs near Riccardo's Restaurant.

Nobles walked up the stairs to Hot Yoga and looked in the window.

Nobles saw another Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 lying on the floor.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:29

00-18-034992

Incident Report

An unknown witness/bystander told Nobles the shooter was dead.

Nobles never saw the suspect or anyone he believed to be the suspect and never engaged anyone or fired his concealed weapon.

I gathered the following additional information during the interview on 11/03/2018:

Nobles' firearm was a Ruger LCP II .380 ACP.

Nobles retrieved the firearm, which belongs to his son from his son's vehicle and concealed it in his front pants pocket.

Nobles was holding the gun inside his pocket when he approached the Hot Yoga studio and did not remove it from his pocket at any time during the incident.

Nobles again stated he never saw the suspect, engaged anyone he believed was a suspect, or fired his weapon.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 0:29

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:59	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:20	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:48

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: No

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: No

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: No

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: No

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

Person Information

Age:

Occupation Vocation:

DL ID State:

School Attending:

Ethnic Origin:

Minimum Height:

Maximum Height:

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 2 - Allen Keith Nobles

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 528 - 1005
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: N142011522460	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 07/06/1952	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2844 Pablo Ave Tallahassee Florida 32308			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 66

DL ID State: Florida

Minimum Height: 6'00"

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Electronic

Person 3 - Janice Colleen Touchton

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 566 - 3000
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: T235423936480	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 04/28/1993	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2313 Eastgate Way Tallahassee Florida 32308			
Employer Information: Capital Regional Medical Center			

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: 25DL ID State: Florida
Occupation Vocation: Nurse (Practical, Registered, Vocational), Minimum Height: 5'04"
Aides, Attendants

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Electronic

Person 4 - Henry P Mattason

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 509 - 3026
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: M325395562890	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 08/09/1956	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1950 Thomasville Rd Apt. M Tallahassee Florida 32303			
Employer Information: Robert's Jewelry and Design 1950 Thomasville Rd Apt. M Tallahassee Florida 32303			

Person Information

Age: 62DL ID State: Florida
Occupation Vocation: Business OwnerMinimum Height: 5'10"

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 5 - Robert W Peavy

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 509 - 1049
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: P100779604710	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 12/31/1960	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1950 Thomasville Rd Apt. M Tallahassee Florida 32303			
Employer Information: Robert's jewelry and design 1950 Thomasville Rd Apt. M Tallahassee Florida 3208			

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: 57DL ID State: Florida
Occupation Vocation: Business Owner

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Electronic

Person 6 - Mack Woodward III

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone: (850) 205 - 5000	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 228 - 2871
Race: Black	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: W363540871230	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 04/03/1987	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2915 Sharer Rd Tallahassee Florida 32312			
Employer Information: Redwire 1136 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303			

Person Information

Age: 31DL ID State: Florida
Occupation Vocation: Computer Technician, Engineer,
ProgrammerEthnic Origin: United States
Minimum Height: 6'00"

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, at 5:37pm I responded to a weapons call at Hot Yoga Tallahassee located at 1950 Thomasville Road suite K. The call notes indicated there were multiple victims with gunshot wounds and a male suspect who had shot himself in the head.

Hot Yoga Tallahassee is located on the second floor of the shopping center. There are stairs immediately to the west of the business. When you enter Hot Yoga through the front door there is a reception desk inside. Immediately behind the reception desk is a closed of yoga studio where the shooting took place. There is a hallway leading to a bathroom along the eastern wall. The door to enter the studio is off of the hallway on the west side of the hallway.

At the time of my arrival there were multiple officers already on scene.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

I entered the yoga studio where several officers were providing medical treatment to three patients. There was [REDACTED] toward the back left (NW) corner of the room. In the front of the room near the door to enter the studio there was a male (identified as the suspect) with a gunshot wound to the head. The male was a white male wearing a garnet FSU shirt and khaki shorts. The male appeared to have injuries inconsistent with life. There was a [REDACTED] wearing a purple tank top and black leggings lying close to the male suspect with a gunshot wound to the center of her back. Another officer advised the [REDACTED] has a weak pulse and officers continued to administer aid to her until LCEMS arrived and took over care. Once I determined law enforcement medical assistance was no longer necessary, I exited the studio and canvased for witnesses in the surrounding shopping center.

I located a witness, identified as FC Article 1 § 16 in the Food Glorious Food (1950 Thomasville Road) basement.

[REDACTED] had a grazing gunshot wound to her right lower back. [REDACTED] provided the following statement which was recorded on my body-worn camera. The yoga class began at 5:30pm. The [REDACTED] noticed a male pacing back and forth outside the studio (in the breezeway outside of the physical business) and he walked in and out of the front door to Hot Yoga (reception area) at least once. The male then entered the door off the hallway into the studio where the class was being held. The male was holding a black handgun and had a black bag around his waist. [REDACTED] did not see if the male was holding the gun when he entered the room or if it was in the bag. [REDACTED] explained that [REDACTED] is not familiar with firearms but said the male had to "set up" the gun. [REDACTED] made a motion with [REDACTED] hands like [REDACTED] was inserting a magazine into a pistol. The male then stood just inside the doorway and "started shooting everyone". The male did not say anything or target and specific person. [REDACTED] ran out of the studio and the male shot at [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] exited the studio (interior) door, grazing [REDACTED] lower back. [REDACTED] continued to run out the main door and all the way to the basement at Food Glorious Food. [REDACTED] was transported to TMH Northeast by LCEMS. [REDACTED] started a sworn written statement and an officer rode in the ambulance with [REDACTED] and presumably collected the sworn statement.

I located a second witness, identified as Allen Nobles, who provided the following sworn statement. Nobles was at Riccardo's Restaurant (1950 Thomasville Road suite G), located on the first floor of the shopping center directly below Hot Yoga with his family. Nobles heard the gunshots and something hitting the floor above Riccardo's. Nobles saw bloody victims running past the windows at Riccardo's and decided to retrieve his son's firearm from his son's truck (FL tag HYXW69) which was parked in the parking lot. Nobles watched the building from his son's truck and saw several victims/bystanders around the yoga studio. There was [REDACTED] on a bench downstairs near Riccardo's Restaurant. Nobles walked up the stairs to Hot Yoga and looked in the window. Nobles saw another [REDACTED] lying on the floor. An unknown witness/bystander told Nobles the shooter was dead. Nobles never saw the suspect or anyone he believed to be the suspect and never engaged anyone or fired his concealed weapon. Law enforcement arrived on scene shortly after. Nobles' statement was recorded on my body-worn camera.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

I spoke to a third witness, identified as Janice Touchton, who provided the following sworn statement. Touchton was eating dinner at Riccardo's Restaurant when the shooting occurred. A victim ran to Riccardo's and someone asked if there was a doctor in the restaurant. Touchton is a registered nurse at Capital Regional Medical Center and offered to assist the victim. The victim (possibly named [REDACTED] ^{FC Article 1 §}), wearing a pink top was lying on the bench outside Riccardo's restaurant. The victim had a gunshot wound to [REDACTED] ^{FC Article} upper chest and Touchton held pressure on [REDACTED] ^{FC Article} wound until LCEMS arrived.

Robert's Jewelry and Designs is the business in suite M just east of Hot Yoga where the shooting occurred. Robert's Jewelry and Designs co-owner, Henry Mattason, was inside the jewelry store at the time of the shooting and advised there was a [REDACTED] 281.301. Mattason also advised Hot Yoga also occupies a second suite on the east side of Robert's Jewelry and Designs. Mattson believed he may have had an encounter with the suspect prior to the shooting and provided the following sworn statement. Mattason and the other co-owner, Robert Peavy, were standing outside of their business smoking a cigarette approximately fifteen minutes before the shooting. Mattason and Peavy saw a male Mattason described as a tall, large white male wearing a cut off shirt and carrying a bag and yoga mat (suspect description) looking into the window of the Hot Yoga location to the east of Robert's Jewelry and Designs. The male looked like he was going to a yoga class and Peavy told the male the front desk to check in was in the suite west of Robert's Jewelry and Designs. Mattason saw the male walk in the direction of the studio but did not see if he actually entered the suite.

[REDACTED] 357.171(12(1))

[REDACTED]
Mattason assisted [REDACTED] 357.171(12(1)).
Mattason's interview was recorded on my body-worn camera.

Robert Peavy provided the following sworn statement which was also recorded on my body-worn camera. Peavy and Mattason were standing outside of Robert's Jewelry and Designs smoking a cigarette approximately ten minutes before the shooting occurred. Peavy saw a male looking in the window of the Hot Yoga Tallahassee studio east of the jewelry store and advised the male he needed to check in at the front desk in the suite to the east of the jewelry store. Peavy advised people are often confused about which location their yoga class is at and the suspect was dressed like he was going to a yoga class, so he assisted him. The male walked in the direction of the western suite but Peavy was unsure if he entered. Several minutes later Peavy heard loud noises and screaming and became aware that a shooting had occurred. Peavy [REDACTED] 281.301. Peavy identified the male pacing in the video as the same person he instructed to the western Hot Yoga Tallahassee suite. I recognized the male [REDACTED] 281.301 as the suspect with the gunshot wound to the head.

The [REDACTED] 281.301 was identified as Mack Woodward III.
Woodward [REDACTED] 281.301
Woodward signed a property receipt and I took custody of the flash-drive.
I later turned the property receipt and the flash-drive over to Investigator J Newhouse #747.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

This concludes my involvement in the case.

Reporting Officer: GIULIA NASTASI #540 13785	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:59

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:47	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: Not Applicable
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Digital
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Axon Flex 2 BWC
Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: Officer J. Albright #542

Photos of Damage Property: N/A
Crime Scene Processed by: N/A
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No
District Zone: Bravo-3A

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Vehicle 1 - 2015 Florida Chevrolet

Model Free Form:	Vehicle Status	Vehicle Disposition: Wrecker - Contract	VIN: 1G1JC5SHXF4169092
Tag Number: 115QHH	Tag Expiration Date: 10/06/2018	Vehicle Type: Auto	Category: Suspect
Business Name:		Recovery Location Buss Name:	

Vehicle Information

Primary Top Color: RED
Vehicle Style: Sedan 4 door
Insured: Yes
Keys In Vehicle: No
Vehicle Locked: Yes

Vehicle Impounded Reason: Evidence
Lien Holder: N/A
Dispatch Notified to Enter: NO
Dispatch Notified to Cancel: NO
Stolen Value: \$0.00

Reporting Officer: Jonathan Albright - 542 13342	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018 at 5:37 p.m., while assigned to the North East Patrol District in the City of Tallahassee, Leon County, I was dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga) in reference a weapons or firearms call. The call notes provided stated someone just came in and FC Article 1 § 16, with additional notes stating the subject just shot himself in the head.

Due to the call notes stating someone was shot with a firearm, I responded to the incident location in emergency mode with my lights and sirens activated. Upon my arrival, I noticed several police vehicles already on scene parked on the Bradford Road side of the business complex. Due to the scene with several people shot, I parked my Department issued patrol vehicle blocking an entrance/exit on Thomasville Road for the business complex to maintain a crime scene. I heard radio traffic from Tallahassee Police Department officers already on scene stating their were numerous people shot and they needed more medical bags. I grabbed my Department issued medical bag and sprinted on foot to the incident location which is located on the western side of the business complex and upstairs. The incident location was named "Hot Yoga" and occupied the last business front on the upstairs western side of the complex.

As I made it to the second floor, I observed a Tallahassee Police Department officer (Officer M. Outlaw) assisting a victim with several gun shot wounds on the ground. I assisted by tending to a gun shot wound on the unidentified victim's left upper arm. About this time, Officer De Mars #524 emerged from the interior of the business for Hot Yoga and stated he had several more victims shot inside the business and needed more help. I told him I would send all LCEMS and TFD Paramedics inside to help him.

I directed all responding LCEMS and TFD Paramedics to the interior of the business. LCEMS then came to assist with the unidentified myself and Ofc. Outlaw were tending to. We loaded on a Reeves Stretcher to get down the stairs and into an awaiting ambulance. Once loaded in the ambulance, Ofc. Outlaw rode with to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital (TMH).

I then assisted with maintaining the inner crime scene perimeter.

After some time passed, I was instructed by Sgt. J. Sims #226 to go through the rest of the business complex with Officer R. Murphy #604 to clear the businesses of people and assist them get to their vehicles and exit the parking lot (as the whole business complex was marked off for the inner and outer crime scene). Sgt. Sims requested we document who we spoke with and their vehicle they left in, the following is the list of people we made contact with:

- Christopher Hunt (FL DL #H530-116-63-016-1)

850.212.7221

Blue Ford Expedition bearing FL tag #Y88UGI

- Joanna Hunt

850.459.9050

Red Mazda CX-9 bearing FL tag #ABUY40

- Gregory Seibalt*** (FL DL #S163-297-84-405-0)

303.669.5861

- Tailor Seibart*** (FL DL #S163-812-93-811-0)

Black Lexus ES330 bearing FL tag #6154QV

This page was redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Jonathan Albright - 542 13342	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

- Clarence Williams (FL DL #W452-102-80-108-0)

850.228.2425

2962 Bayshore Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32308

Red Toyota Tundra bearing FL tag #M68WX

- Michael Dearth (FL DL #D630-548-85-205-0)

904.451.0075

White Toyota Corolla bearing FL tag #JWLJ62

- Matthew Tillery (FL DL #T460-541-80-291-0)

850.508.2225

Yellow Toyota FJ Cruiser bearing FL tag #305MZG

- Ryan Freesmeier (FL DL #F625-730-92-460-0)

850.508.8790

White Chevrolet Silverado bearing FL tag #2948PK

- Andrew Jones

850.591.1474

2534 Marston Road, Tallahassee, FL 32308

No vehicle, exited on foot

- Caroline Spell (FL DL #S140-106-96-634-0)

904.309.0058

Gray Volkswagen Jetta bearing FL tag #727TNQ

- Eric Rodin (FL DL #R350-203-93-126-0)

850.766.6444

3599 Clear Creek Drive, Tallahassee, FL 32301

Black Hyundai Kona bearing FL tag #EDNJ18

Reporting Officer: Jonathan Albright - 542 13342	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Investigator Dan Copelin asked for patrol's assistance with documenting and completing a TRACS Tow Form for the contract tow being performed on the suspect's vehicle (2015 Red Chevrolet Sonic sedan bearing FL tag #115QHH VIN #1G1JC5SHXF4169092). I completed the form and had the Lake Jackson wrecker operator sign the form and emailed it to the appropriate departments.

This concluded my involvement with the case.

Reporting Officer: Jonathan Albright - 542 13342	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/05/2018 3:34	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32308				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Specific Location Type: Strip Mall

Hate Crime UCR: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Firearm

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Occupied

Offense Status: Open

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On November 5, 2018 I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Northeastern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol uniform.

I responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd., Hot Yoga, within the city limits of Tallahassee, in reference to found evidence.

Upon arrival, I made contact with Sgt. Larremore #292. Sgt. Larremore advised he and another officer were at this location debriefing when they located a projectile to a bullet in the parking lot. This projectile was located in the parking lot approximately 10 feet from the sidewalk of the building, directly in front of Hot Yoga. The projectile was bronze in color, fully jacketed, and appeared to be possibly a 9mm or .40 Caliber.

Pictures of the projectile and its location were taken by Ofc. Weiss #596 with camera #3081. I collected the projectile and immediately transported it to TPD where I impounded it as evidence. I sent an email to the TPD Forensics email group as well as the TPD Violent Crimes Unit email group. This was the extent of my involvement in this case.

Reporting Officer: CAMERON COLLINS 544 14112	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Robin ABNEY 234 95312	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 8:00

Tallahassee Police Department

Report: 11/05/2018 3:34
Case Number: 00-18-034992

Incident Report

Reporting Officer: CAMERON COLLINS 544 14112	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Robin ABNEY 234 95312	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 8:00

00-18-034992

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:01	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:37	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Day of Ocurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:38

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:45

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto

Number Of Premises: 1

Person 1 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race:	Sex:	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Victim

Person Type:
Will File Charges: Not Applicable

Can Identify Offender: Yes
Sobriety of Victim: No Alcohol/Drugs

Reporting Officer: TYSEAN HOLLOWAY #555 13869	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:03

Incident Report

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Written

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

On Friday, November 2, 2018, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga) in reference to a weapons call. 357.171(12(1)

I arrived on scene along with multiple other units, and began providing immediate medical assistance to injured victims. After I got a victim into a med unit, I was instructed to canvass the area for any other possible victims and/or witnesses.

I did not locate any additional witnesses but per Sgt. Wilder 232, I transported a witness, FC Article 1 § 16, to the station to be interviewed by investigators.

After the investigators were complete with FC Article 1 § 16, I transported FC Article back to the crime scene along with FC Article husband to retrieve their vehicle.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

Reporting Officer: TYSEAN HOLLOWAY #555 13869	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 1:03

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:43	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 21:37	Occured To: 11/02/2018 21:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Administratively Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Day of Occurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 21:37
Received: 11/02/2018 21:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 21:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: No
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: No

Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: N/A
Photos of Damage Property: N/A
Crime Scene Processed by: N/A
Specific Location Type: Strip Mall
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 000 Other-Explain in Narrative	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date: 11/02/2018
--	------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Premise Type: Nonresidential
Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Occupied

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On Friday, November 2, 2018, at 1737, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to an active shooter and multiple victims had been shot.
As I arrived at the incident location, the last radio transmission stated the shooter had shot himself.
I ran to the southwest stairwell with my med bag and proceeded up the stairs to the second floor where the entrance of Hot Yoga was located.
I immediately observed a [REDACTED] laying on the floor of the balcony directly in front of the entrance of Hot Yoga.
I observed a patrol officer standing in the entrance of Hot Yoga.
This patrol officer stated the shooter was indeed deceased.
Sgt Trowbridge and I began to give medical aid to the [REDACTED]
The [REDACTED] was laying on [REDACTED] left side.
I immediately observed a through and through gunshot wound to [REDACTED] upper left thigh as well as another entry/exit wound to [REDACTED] lower left

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Mitch Outlaw 562 11451	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:26

Report: 11/02/2018 22:43
Case Number: 00-18-034992

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

00-18-034992

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 4:35	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:25	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Ocurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 21:21
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 21:35
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: No
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

On Novemeber 2nd, 2018, while on uniformed patrol within the city limits of Tallahassee, I was dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga Tallahassee) in reference to a weapons call.

The original call came in at 5:37 PM. I was dispatched to the scene at approximately 9:21 PM to relieve officers who had been on scene for several hours. Once I arrived on scene, I relieved Ofc. Ramos #660 and took control of the crime scene log. While I was in charge of the crime scene log, the following people entered the crime scene:

" Don Ausley
6/1/1966
(850)566-6761
2412 Winthrop Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308

" Kelley Ausley
9/14/1965
(850)524-6966
2412 Winthrop Road
Tallahassee, FL 32308

" TFD Lt. Brian Atkinson

" TFD Firefighter/EMT Steve Morgan

Reporting Officer: APRIL BISHOP #570 13824	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Robin ABNEY 234 95312	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/04/2018 8:55

Incident Report

" TFD Firefighter/EMT Landon Davis
" LCEMS Lt. Daniel McLeod
" LCEMS Lt. Seth Blessing
" Jessica Thompson
1/9/1983
(850)591-1747
913 E Call St Street
Tallahassee, FL 32301
" TFD Firefighter/Paramedic Chase Miley
" TFD Firefighter/Paramedic Zach Wolfberg
" TFD Lt. Shawn Mapes
" TFD Engineer Brent Holland
" TFD Lt. Rob Schaffer
" Firefighter John Gatlin
" Inv. Courtney Amison #607

Eventually, while still being in charge of the crime scene log, I was moved from the parking lot to just outside the entrance of Hot Yoga Tallahassee. There I provided security for the investigators and forensic technicians working inside the crime scene.

Once the investigators and forensic technicians were done working in the scene, I collected the medical supply bags left behind by other officers and put them in my patrol car. I also removed the remaining crime scene tape to completely open up the area. The medical supply bags were transported to the Watch Commander's office at the Tallahassee Police Department.

This concludes my involvement in this case.

00-18-034992

Page 2 of 2

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/07/2018 8:00	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Evidence Collected From: Other - Explain in Narrative

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Business 1 - Florida Blue

Business Type: Witness	Business Phone: (904) 905 - 8218	Address: 4800 Deerwood Campus Pkwy Apt. 100 Jacksonville Florida 32246 (Duval County)
---------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Narrative 1 - Battery - Supplemental Report

This investigative report pertains to the Tallahassee Police Department's (TPD) death investigations of Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: KENNETH PINKARD 598 12281	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:15

Incident Report

Fla. Con. Article , at the hands of Scott Beierle, who is also deceased.

On November 5, 2018, I was directed by TPD's Financial Crimes Unit's (FCU) Sergeant (Sgt.) Adam Miller #285 to locate a point of contact with Florida Blue, a/k/a Blue Cross and Blue Shield of Florida and determine the process for serving a court order and/or subpoena.

I contacted Florida Blue via their listed phone number (800) 352-2583 and was directed to call Florida Blue's legal at (844) 604-6080. When I called legal, I was directed to call Florida Blue back at (904) 905-6577.

The (904) 905-6511 number, advised any subpoena request are to be sent to Florida's Chief Financial Officer (CFO), at P.O. Box 6200, 200 E. Gaines Street, Tallahassee, Florida.

I contacted the CFO office located at 200 E. Gaines Street and was directed back to Florida Blue, where I made contact with Annette Norman.

I was directed to email Ms. Norman (Annette.Norman@bcbsfl.com) a copy of the court order and mail an original to the CFO as directed above. I wrote up a court order requesting all medical records, treatment records, and mental health records for Beierle. Once I completed the order it was reviewed by Sgt. Miller prior to me making contact with a judge of the competent jurisdiction for review.

On November 5, 2018, I responded to the Leon County Court House where I made contact with Second Circuit Judge Francis Allman who reviewed and approved the court order for Beierle's medical records.

After Judge Allman signed the orders, I returned to TPD and I emailed a copy to Ms. Norman and had the original mailed to the CFO by certified U.S. Mail.

Upon receiving the court order on November 5, 2018, Ms. Norman emailed me a confirmation she received the order and advised Florida Blue would response as soon as possible.

On November 6, 2018, Ms. Norman supplied TPD with the documents requested by the above court order.

According to Florida Blue, Beierle was covered by them while he attended Florida State University (FSU).

The time frame Beierle was insured was from January 1, 2011 to December 31, 2012. The document also reflected no record of Beierle having any prescription drugs prescribed to him while under Florida Blue's coverage.

The document provided by Florida Blue was supplied to TPD's Case Agent, D. Warren #354.

Reporting Officer: KENNETH PINKARD 598 12281	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:15

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:15	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32312				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 18:00

Arrived: 11/02/2018 18:13

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/18 at approximately 6pm, I was dispatched a Weapons call at 1950 Thomasville Rd. While enroute to the scene, I was instructed by Sgt. Wilder #232 to go to Tallahassee Memorial Healthcare (TMH) to assist with victims. Once I arrived at TMH, there were three victims in the trauma bays (further referred to in this report as Victim 1, Victim 2, and Victim 3).

At 6:22pm, I was notified by TMH Nurse Heather that Victim 2 had passed away. I stayed next to the trauma bay doors and made sure no non-essential personnel (medical staff or law enforcement) disturbed Victim 2's body until TPD Forensics arrived.

At 7:03pm TPD Forensics Technician Henderson #855 arrived at TMH. I escorted Forensics Henderson and Victim 2's body from Trauma Bay #2 to ER Room #4. At 7:55pm, I escorted Victim 2's body from ER Room #4 to the TMH Morgue with TMH Nurse Max. Once at the morgue, I witnessed TMH Security Shamaro and Terandy sign in the body into their log.

I stayed at the morgue until Victim 1's body was transported to the morgue (via Nurse Max and Officer Dinh #526) at 8:30pm. I witnessed the same security members sign in the body into their log.

This ends my involvement with this incident.

Reporting Officer: JUSTIN DAVIDSON #603 13358	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Reporting Officer: JUSTIN DAVIDSON #603 13358	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:22

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 0:42	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:30	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:35	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Day of Occurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:38
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:45
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos Video Taken by: Body Camera
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Number Of Premises: 01

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11-02-2018 I was dispatched to a weapon call at 1950 Thomasville Rd (Hot Yoga).
Dispatch advised the 357.171(12(1) .

Upon arrival I observed FC Article 1 § 16 shot outside Hot Yoga being treated by officers.
Hot Yoga is on the second floor facing Bradford Rd.
I entered Hot Yoga and entered the classroom area where I observed three people on the ground suffering from gunshot wounds.
One was a male wearing a red FSU Shirt and gray shorts who was suffering from a
gunshot wound to the head.
FC Article 1 § 16 was laying on the floor close to him with gunshot wounds.
Another FC Article 1 § 16 was in the far right corner as you enter the classroom.

Reporting Officer: Richard Murphy 604 11329	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:00

Incident Report

The male was identified as the suspect I checked him for a pulse and observed he was attempting to breathe.
I attempted medical treatment on the male and EMS arrived on scene.
Upon their arrival I went to assist with FC Article 1 § 16 in the far right corner.
EMS was working on FC Article 1 § 16 and it was determined that she should be carried outside.
I assisted in carrying FC Article 1 § 16 outside.

I then went and secured the room allowing only law enforcement and CIB Personnel into the area.
I was relived by midnight shift officers who took over my post.
There is body camera footage of this incident.

Reporting Officer: Richard Murphy 604 11329	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:00

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 2:41	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32308				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Hate Crime UCR: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Offense Status: Open

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/2018 at approximated 6:15pm, I was contacted to assist with the on-going investigation related to this incident. I responded to the crime scene located at 1950 Thomasville Rd., where I was initially tasked with helping Violent Crime Investigators at Tallahassee Memorial Hospital. While at the hospital, I was unable to locate any further witnesses to the incident. The waiting areas were mainly filled with various family and friends of the victims. I took no further investigative action at TMH.

I returned to the crime scene where Inv. Lewis and I began to canvass surrounding businesses for possible 281.301. We 281.301 281.301. Inv. Lewis and I reviewed footage from the store's parking lot cameras, timestamped from 4:00pm to 5:40pm, with negative results for the suspect or suspect vehicle. 281.301; however, the type of vehicle traveling could not be determined. Also, due to the traffic at 5:00pm, there was a large number of vehicles traveling north and south on Thomasville Rd., at the time.

281.301:

- 1)Goodwill, 1943 Thomasville Rd.
- 2)Centennial Bank, 1953 Thomasville Rd.
- 3)Southern Flooring, 1940 Thomasville Rd.
- 4)The Bean Team/Hill and Spooner, 2001 Thomasville Rd.

Reporting Officer: COURTNEY AMISON 607 12704	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 22:45

Incident Report

After return to the incident location, I aided Inv. B. Adams with returning personal property, which had been left on scene, to surviving victims.

This concluded my involvement with this incident.

Reporting Officer: COURTNEY AMISON 607 12704	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 22:45

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:03	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 22:05	Occured To: 11/02/2018 22:06	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 22:06

Received: 11/02/2018 22:05

Arrived: 11/02/2018 22:06

Reported Via 911 Yes No: No

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video

Photos of Victims Injury: N/A

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC

Photos of Suspects Injury: N/A

Photos Video Taken by: N/A

Photos of Damage Property: N/A

Crime Scene Processed by: N/A

Hate Crime UCR: No

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Firearm

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

Person 1 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED] **Ethnic Origin:** [REDACTED]
Occupation Vocation: [REDACTED] **Minimum Height:** [REDACTED]
School Attending: [REDACTED] **Minimum Weight:** [REDACTED]

Description

Pants: [REDACTED] **Eye Color:** [REDACTED]
Shoes: [REDACTED] **Build:** [REDACTED]
Hair Color: [REDACTED] **Complexion:** [REDACTED]
Hair Length: [REDACTED] **Glasses:** [REDACTED]
Hair Style: [REDACTED] **General Appearance:** [REDACTED]
Facial Hair: [REDACTED] **Demeanor:** [REDACTED]
Teeth: [REDACTED] **Speech:** [REDACTED]

Victim

Person Type: [REDACTED] **Can Identify Offender:** [REDACTED]
Will File Charges: [REDACTED] **Sobriety of Victim:** [REDACTED]

Offense

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Provided Sworn Statement: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

Person 2 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED] **Minimum Height:** [REDACTED]
School Attending: [REDACTED] **Minimum Weight:** [REDACTED]
Ethnic Origin: [REDACTED] **Maximum Weight:** [REDACTED]

Description

Shirt: [REDACTED] **Eye Color:** [REDACTED]
Pants: [REDACTED] **Build:** [REDACTED]
Shoes: [REDACTED] **Complexion:** [REDACTED]
Hair Color: [REDACTED] **Glasses:** [REDACTED]
Hair Length: [REDACTED] **General Appearance:** [REDACTED]
Hair Style: [REDACTED] **Demeanor:** [REDACTED]
Facial Hair: [REDACTED] **Speech:** [REDACTED]
Teeth: [REDACTED]

Victim

Person Type: [REDACTED] **Injury Type 1 UCR:** [REDACTED]
Will File Charges: [REDACTED] **Medical Treatment:** [REDACTED]
Can Identify Offender: [REDACTED] **Hospital Taken To:** [REDACTED]
Sobriety of Victim: [REDACTED] **Transported to Medical Facility by:** [REDACTED]
Extent of Injury: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: [REDACTED]

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

Person 3 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: 	Sex: 	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 	Birth Place: 	
Person Address: 			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age:	Minimum Height:
Occupation Vocation:	Minimum Weight:
School Attending:	

Property 1 - Clothing/Fur

Description: 	Year	Make: 	Model:
Category: 	Condition 	Serial Number:	Color:
Stolen Location:		Recovery Location:	

Property Information

UCR Type: Evidence - Hold	Insured: Evidence/Seized
This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16	

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/18, I, Officer P. Clark #609 responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd "Hot Yoga" in reference to an active shooter.

I am currently assigned as an officer of the Community Orienting Policing and Problem Solving (COPPS) Squad. The purpose of COPPS is to deal with specific community issues and crime trends using community policing concepts and bike patrols. My squad has been tasked to quell the illegal narcotics activity and various other quality of life issues in this area.

I arrived on scene and immediately retrieved my department issued medical bag. I ran to the business "Hot Yoga" and witnessed multiple officers giving aid to a victim outside the door. I then went inside to assess further. At that time, all victims were being attended to by other first responders. I specifically noticed a large male lying face up in the middle of the classroom. The male was covered in

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

blood and it appeared he had suffered a gunshot wound to his face.

I left Hot Yoga and began to canvas the neighboring businesses for further victims. I located subjects (unharmd) inside two different businesses, one of which did not see anything (100% Chiropractic, massage therapist). I walked the therapist to her vehicle and she left the scene (she was not parked within the crime scene). I then went back to the Jewelry store located next door (suite M) and made contact with two witnesses, Henry Mattason and Robert Peavy.

Mattason advised the following: Mattason noticed a white male with a shirt and "khaki like shorts." He was carrying a bag and he was pacing back and forth in the hallway. He looked into the window of the east side Hot Yoga office window. Mattason and Peavy were in the hallway and advised the guy that the class was being held in west side office. The guy subsequently walked into the office where the incident occurred. Mattason did not hear any gunshots. Shortly after, he heard [REDACTED] running down the hall screaming, he believed they were just playing and was unaware they were injured.

Peavy advised the same story as Mattason.

Both were directed down stairs to other officers to write their sworn written statements.

I was directed by Sgt. Jeter to ride in the ambulance (MED 17) with [REDACTED] to TMH NE.

I rode to TMH NE with MED 17. The following victims were on board, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] Witness [REDACTED] was also on board with us.

While at the hospital, [REDACTED] advised the following: Class had just began and [REDACTED] was in "child's pose" which is a yoga pose where you are facing down. [REDACTED] heard someone come into class a little late and begin to "rummage" through their bag. [REDACTED] then heard the [REDACTED] screaming and banging on the wall to alert the clerk. [REDACTED] and a few other yoga students ran into the corner of the room and the gunman began shooting. [REDACTED] heard approximately 3-5 shots. [REDACTED] then noticed the gunman appeared to be manipulating his gun. [REDACTED] took this opportunity to act; [REDACTED] grabbed the first thing in sight, a vacuum. [REDACTED] believed the vacuum would have enough weight to injure the gunman and prevent him from any further action. [REDACTED] struck the gunman with the vacuum and the gunman turned and struck [REDACTED] with the butt of his firearm. [REDACTED] immediately fell to the ground and became unconscious for a very brief second. [REDACTED] believes he was struck at least two times. [REDACTED] got back up as soon as he could and attacked the gunman again with the next thing he could find in sight, a broom stick. [REDACTED] witnessed multiple people running out of the business, and [REDACTED] realized at that point [REDACTED] was able to escape, so [REDACTED] ran out of the business.

[REDACTED] suffered a laceration to the right side of [REDACTED] forehead and a bloody nose. [REDACTED] was transported to TMH NE and received stitches on [REDACTED] forehead.

[REDACTED] provided a sworn written statement.

Victim, [REDACTED] advised the following: The [REDACTED] mentioned to the students that there was a man pacing outside the front door. The man was a white, tall and fairly large man. He walked into the studio, and [REDACTED] turned to look at him, [REDACTED] then noticed he was holding a gun. It looked as though he was trying to load the gun. The teacher started banging on the wall and the gunman began to shoot. The [REDACTED] behind [REDACTED] was shot multiple times. [REDACTED] tried to run out of the room and he shot at [REDACTED], grazing [REDACTED] lower back. [REDACTED] was able to escape and ran outside to seek shelter in the nearby restaurant.

[REDACTED] was transported to TMH NE via MED 17. [REDACTED] suffered a minor injury, possibly a burn mark from a bullet, on [REDACTED] right lower back.

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

provided a sworn written statement.

Witness, advised the following: noticed had forgot towel after class began. exited the classroom to retrieve towel and noticed a man standing outside the front door. When went back inside the class room class had began, the man followed inside the class. Approximately 2-3 minutes later, heard screaming. turned around and noticed , running to the corner of the room, followed behind . The gunman fired approximately 3-5 shots and stopped momentarily. It appeared as though he was manipulating his gun. At that time, attacked the gunman with a vacuum cleaner, and again with a broom stick. were able to escape soon after, and ran to seek shelter outside of the studio,

suffered no visible injuries. provided a sworn written statement.

Investigator Able responded to TMH NE and interviewed all three subjects.

Forensics responded and took photographs and collected evidence.

shirt had blood all over it. It was retrieved prior to leaving TMH NE. I collected it for evidence and subsequently signed it over to Forensics on scene for impounding.

During the entirety of my interaction on scene, my body worn camera was utilized for evidence and subsequently uploaded for such.

Reporting Officer: PRISCILLA CLARK #609 13361	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:03

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 22:58	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32308				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Hate Crime UCR: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

District Zone: Bravo-2A

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Offense Status: Open

Narrative 1 - Death Investigation - Supplemental Report

On November 2nd, 2018, at approximately 5:40pm I was traveling on N. Meridian Rd leaving the Tallahassee Police Department when I heard units responding to a shooting, possibly active shooter situation, at 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga). I responded to the scene in emergency mode from Bradford Road.

Upon my arrival, I ran to the scene and was alerted by fellow officers that there were additional victims inside the Bean Bar. I was directed to the rear of the restaurant/bar where I observed a

FC Article 1 § 16

 in a white tee shirt bleeding from his temple. He was with another officer and was waiting for medical personnel.

I located a witness, identified later as Kate Pierson, who advised she was the receptionist at Hot Yoga. She observed the shooter enter the studio and assisted him. She advised he gave her a name of Scott Paul and waited in the lobby until the next class begun. The shooter went into the studio room and shortly after Pierson heard multiple gunshots and ran out of the studio towards The Bean Bar. She provided a written statement to another officer.

I spoke with a witness, Ben Pingree (5/5/74) #850-933-3264, who advised he was outside of The Bean Bar when he observed

FC Article 1 § 16

 with a head injury running down the stairs toward the bar to seek help. They advised there was a shooting and all of them entered the restaurant to find cover and call police.

I was tasked with obtaining the names and contact information for all the patrons inside of The Bean Bear/Food Glorious Food. The

Reporting Officer: KAMERON OHARA 624 12061	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:31

Incident Report

following people advised they were inside the restaurant during the incident, did not see the shooter, and observed 2-3 witnesses/victims run into the building. They each ran to the back of the restaurant and took cover:

Kristin Jacobs (10/17/59) #954-892-0349
Steven Vancore (1/23/61) #850-528-4109
Karen Garner (6/5/93) #850-212-2101
Vanessa Butwell (4/16/94) #941-875-5241
Caroline Spell (4/14/96) #904-309-0058 (bartender)
Melissa Hutchinson #850-559-3368 (bartender)
Christopher Barkas (11/09/58) #850-556-1331
Michael Mattimore (8/16/54) #850-251-0176
Jack Hackett (5/27/93) #941-276-1675
John Eckerle #561-254-8600
Dylan Rivers #850-545-8758
Chanta Combs (10/30/73) #850-980-6610
James Kitts #678-449-5294 (made the 911 call from The Bean Bar)
Cameron Kennedy (3/29/79) #850-228-7294
Meghan Kennedy #850-228-7293
Brittney Mayfield (7/30/80) #850-566-8595
Henry Mayfield #850-528-2038
Leah Marino (2/28/75) #850-264-4346
Kari Headings #954-557-5797
Charles Headings (3/28/86) #850-643-1834
Rachel Rivera #850-284-7460
Andrew Jones #850-591-1474

281.301

I spoke with 5 witnesses who were at Riccardos restaurant during the incident. They advised they observed 2 females, one wearing all blue, running from the area of the Hot Yoga studio. They heard multiple gunshots (unknown exact number) also. They did not see the shooter. The following information is for these witnesses:

Paul Baldwin (2/23/54) #850-907-0182
Jodie Baldwin (9/25/58) #850-508-1150
Erskin Wesson (7/31/54) #850-570-5512
Kate Moore (1/12/02) #850-868-0648
Donna More (12/6/54) #850-545-1562

The following names were employees at Food Glorious Food during the incident:

Clarence Williams #850-228-2425
Ryan Freesmeier #850-508-8790
Amanda Smith #850-509-9302

Reporting Officer: KAMERON OHARA 624 12061	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:31

Incident Report

Allie Wisniewski #386-585-0047
Michael Dearth #904-451-0075
Matthew Tillery #850-508-2225
Geoffrey Thomas #850-815-1406

After obtaining information for all the patrons in the bars/restaurants in the area, I was tasked with security of the west end parking lot. Until I was advised by supervisors on scene, I did not allow anyone to drive in and out of the parking lot. I was then relieved by a midnight shift officer.

Reporting Officer: KAMERON OHARA 624 12061	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:31

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/14/2018 11:05	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 150 Death Investigation	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On November 2, 2018, I was off duty and contacted regarding a shooting incident and homicides which occurred at Hot Yoga Tallahassee, located at 1950 Thomasville Road, Tallahassee, Florida. I responded to assist with the large-scale investigation.

On scene, I was tasked with searching the suspect's vehicle (bearing Florida tag 115QHH) which was located in the parking lot near the incident location. The search was conducted pursuant to a signed search warrant. I assisted Forensic Supervisor S. Yao and later Forensic Technician T. Sitero, who both photographed the vehicle. Sitero later processed the vehicle and collected documents/items from the interior.

I was present when the collected items were examined and photographed in the Forensic Laboratory. Investigator S. Bennett collected notes from this examination. See her supplement for details.

Reporting Officer: Dan Copelin 643 93337	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 11:08

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/06/2018 9:12	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Exceptionally Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: No
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A
Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No
Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun
Weapon Impounded: Yes
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Unknown
Method of Entry: Unknown
Target: Unknown
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01
Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Not Applicable
Offense Status: Open
Security Used: Not Applicable
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: ROBERT KELLY 656 98796	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/13/2018 22:14

Incident Report

F.S. 281.301

F.S. 281.301

F.S. 281.301

F.S. 281.301

Reporting Officer: ROBERT KELLY 656 98796	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/13/2018 22:14

Incident Report

F.S. 281.301

[Redacted]

F.S. 281.301

[Redacted]

Reporting Officer: ROBERT KELLY 656 98796	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/13/2018 22:14

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 2:01	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:47
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Body Worn Camera

Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: Na
Photos of Damage Property: No
Crime Scene Processed by: Forensics
Specific Location Type: Strip Mall
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Daylight	Disposition Date: 11/02/2018
---	------------------	----------------------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Firearm
Weapon Impounded: Unknown
Motive: Unknown
Point Of Entry: Unknown
Method of Entry: Unknown
Target: Unknown
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01
Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Occupied
Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult
Security Used: Other - Explain in Narrative
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown
Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender
Number Of People Arrested: 00

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT =====
On November 2, 2018 I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Southern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

uniform.

I was dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Rd (Hot Yoga), within the city of Tallahassee. I was dispatched in reference to a Weapons Call. The call notes advised the following: **Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16** OUTSIDE SHOT IN THE LEG, DOORS LOCK AT REBELS : VICTIME IS IN REBELS, **Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16**, UNKNOWN TYPE OF WEAPON, BY FOOD GLORIUOS FOOD, UNKNOWN IS SUBJ IS STILL ALIVE, SUBJ WM, LSW UNKNOWN CURRENTLY IN THE STUDIO, UNKNOWN IF HE IS STILL ALIVE, SUBJ ALSO SHOT HIMSELF IN THE HEAD, **Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16**, 54 1038, XST: BRADFORD RD, 911 HANGUP VOIP.

I responded to the above incident in emergency mode. I arrived on scene, parked on the Northeast corner of, Thomasville Rd., and Bradford Rd. I grabbed my TPD issued trauma bag from the rear of my patrol vehicle, I proceeded to run towards, "Hot Yoga". Sgt. Larrimore 292 informed me, no further units were needed upstairs. Sgt. Larrimore, instructed me to set up a perimeter and begin a crime scene log. Myself and several officers used crime scene tape to secure the entirety of the shopping plaza as well as surrounding parking lot. The scene was extremely hectic with numerous EMS, TFD, LCSO, and TPD personnel throughout the crime scene. These are the personnel I was able to capture as they entered and exited the crime scene.

Crime Scene Log:

-

EM-18-0038006(EM/MR11) PAREDES

-

EM-18-0038005(EM/MED06) ZELAYA, R MCKENDREE, A

-

EM-18-0038008(EM/MED17) FOSTER, C // BRINSKO, A

-

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

EM-18-0038010(EM/MED20) TAYLOR, B // BAKER, A

-

EM-18-0038011(EM/MED02) SYFRETT, C // DEES, T

-

EM-18-0038013(EM/MED17)

-

EM-18-0038014(EM/MED17)

-

TPD Chief of Police DeLeo

-

TPD Major Revell

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Major Outlaw

-

TPD Major Laursen

-

TPD Major Johnson

-

TPD Lt. R. Looney

-

TPD Sgt. Larremore

-

TPD Sgt. Wilder

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Sgt. Jeter

-

TPD Sgt. Sims

-

TPD Sgt. Creamer

-

TPD Sgt. Mahoney

-

TPD Sgt. B. Butler

-

TPD Sgt. Trowbridge

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Ofc. G. Nastasi

-

TPD Ofc. C. Willis

-

TPD Ofc. E. Howell

-

TPD Ofc. R. Clark

-

TPD Ofc. A. Kaufman

-

TPD Ofc. M. Murphree

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Ofc. T. Murphy

-

TPD Ofc. T. Holloway

-

TPD Ofc. Gladly

-

TPD Ofc. A. Shea

-

TPD Ofc. D. Miller

-

TPD Ofc. M. Petroczki

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Ofc. M. Carter

-

TPD Ofc. W. De Mars

-

TPD Ofc. Z. Jones

-

TPD Ofc. A. Bishop

-

TPD Ofc. T. Santos

-

TPD Ofc. B. Able

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

TPD Inv. C. Amison

-

TPD Inv. M. Lewis

-

TPD Inv. K. Ohara

-

TPD Inv. Megna

-

TPD Inv. Newhouse

-

TPD Inv. A. Bailey

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

-

TPD Inv. Coplin

-

TPD Inv. Warren

-

TPD Inv. M. Adrick

-

The entire LCSO SPIDER Unit

-

FHP Ofc. D. Dean

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

ATF Agent T. Roper

-

ATF Agent C. Littlejohn

-

ATF Agent T. Okray

-

ATF Agent J. McDonald

-

FDLE Ofc. A. Cauley

-

FDLE Ofc. R. Clark

-

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

FBI Agent P. Sandford

-

TPD Forensics J. Sitero

-

TPD Forensics R. Mecklenburg

-

TPD Forensics S. Yao

I maintained the crime scene until Ofc. A. Bishop, relieved me of my duties at approximately 9:43 pm. This concluded my involvement with the above incident.

Reporting Officer: Ryan Ramos 660 15032	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:33

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:47	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:40	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:40	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:40
Received: 11/02/2018 17:40
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:48
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Ofc Willis BWC
Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: Ofc Willis # 671
Photos of Damage Property: No
Crime Scene Processed by: N/a
Hate Crime UCR: No
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed
Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto
Premise Type: Nonresidential

Entry Type: Not Applicable
Occupancy Code: Not Applicable
Offense Status: Open

Person 1 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Reporting Officer: CHRISTOPHER WILLIS #671 13667	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:56

Tallahassee Police Department

Report: 11/02/2018 23:47
Case Number: 00-18-034992

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Victim

Person Type: [REDACTED]

Extent of Injury: [REDACTED]

Will File Charges: [REDACTED]

Injury Type 1 UCR: [REDACTED]

Can Identify Offender: [REDACTED]

Medical Treatment: [REDACTED]

Sobriety of Victim: [REDACTED]

Hospital Taken To: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 2 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/2/2018, I was assigned to the Uniform Patrol Division of the Tallahassee Police Department in Tallahassee, FL, Leon County. I was assigned to the Southern District of Tallahassee, operating a marked patrol vehicle and wearing a standard patrol uniform.

I was dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Rd, Hot Yoga, within the city of Tallahassee, in reference to a shooting. The call notes stated that someone came into the [REDACTED] FC Article 1 § 16. It also said the shooter shot himself.

When I arrived, officers on scene were requesting units inside the business with med bags. I grabbed my med bag and ran to the business. When I entered the main studio of the business, I saw three people on the floor bleeding heavily (FC Article 1 § 16 and a male).

One of the [REDACTED] FC Article 1 § 16 was lying by the male about 5 feet from the door to the room. The other [REDACTED] Article 1 § 16 was in the opposite corner of the

Reporting Officer: CHRISTOPHER WILLIS #671 13667	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:56

00-18-034992

Incident Report

room from the door. Officers were already administering first aid to the [REDACTED] victim closest to the door. I also heard them stated that the male had no pulse. I went to the [REDACTED] in the corner [REDACTED] and provided first aid along with several other officers. I stayed behind when [REDACTED] was removed from the room by first responders. The pistol that was identified as the weapon used by the suspect was located next to the [REDACTED]. I stood by the pistol until all first responders withdrew from the room.

I then made contact with the patrons of the surrounding businesses and located two more victims inside the restaurant, Bar at Betton. I escorted the victims, [REDACTED] and [REDACTED], to a patio just outside the restaurant where other witnesses were gathering. I spoke with [REDACTED] who had a large contusion on [REDACTED] forehead and blood on [REDACTED] shirt. [REDACTED] told me the suspect pistol whipped [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] hit the suspect with a vacuum cleaner. [REDACTED] needed medical assistance for [REDACTED] injury so I was unable to interview [REDACTED] further.

The above paragraphs have been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Sgt Larremore # 292 advised over the radio that he located blood on the outside of the building that appeared to be from someone who fled. Officer Holloway #555 and I canvased the neighborhood to the north of the crime scene for any more victims. However, we did not locate anyone and residents out in their yards advised they did not see anyone come by. I also searched the surrounding parking lots for the suspect's vehicle. I did not locate anything that I suspected may have been the suspect's vehicle.

I made contact with Sgt Jeter # 208 who told me he saw a [REDACTED] 281.301 [REDACTED] that may have caught in incident. The business was closed, but the Consolidated Dispatch Agency was able to locate contact information for the owner, Sean Yocam (Px: 850-251-7986). I spoke with Yocam by phone and asked him if I would be able to [REDACTED] 281.301

[REDACTED] 281.301

[REDACTED] 281.301

[REDACTED]. At the time marked as 5:29 AM in the video, a figure matching the description of the suspect was seen walking toward the Hot Yoga Studio on the second floor from the direction of Thomasville Rd and entered the studio. At 5:42 AM people can be seen running from the business. At 5:54 AM, the first officer arrived on scene. [REDACTED] 281.301

This ended my involvement with this incident.

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/04/2018 14:29	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entryt: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Person Name: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Person Name: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: Brittney Able 717 98184	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:18

Incident Report

Person 1 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [redacted]	Sex: [redacted]	DL ID Number: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [redacted]	Birth Date: [redacted]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [redacted] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [redacted]

DL ID State: [redacted]

Minimum Height: [redacted]

Minimum Weight: [redacted]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: Yes / Electronic

Person 2 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16
Race: [redacted]	Sex: [redacted]	DL ID Number: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [redacted]	Birth Date: [redacted]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [redacted] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [redacted]

DL ID State: [redacted]

Minimum Height: [redacted]

Minimum Weight: [redacted]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: [redacted]

Reporting Officer: Brittney Able 717 98184	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:18

Incident Report

Person 3 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Minimum Weight: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: [REDACTED]

Narrative 1 - Death Investigation - Supplemental Report

MASS SHOOTING - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

VICTIM'S NAME: [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

=====

On November 2nd, 2018, I was contacted as a Violent Crimes Investigator and requested to assist with a mass shooting incident at Hot Yoga, 1950 Thomasville Road. I was informed there were multiple victims at both Tallahassee Memorial Hospital and Tallahassee Memorial Hospital - Northeast.

At 6:30pm, I arrived at Tallahassee Memorial Hospital - Northeast at 1260 Metropolitan Boulevard. I made contact with three victims;

[REDACTED]

I first made contact with [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] inside Room [REDACTED]. I observed [REDACTED] with an approximate 1-inch laceration to [REDACTED] t eyebrow. [REDACTED] was sitting in a chair in the room and advised [REDACTED] was uninjured. I learned that [REDACTED] were dating and both attended the class at Hot Yoga this evening at 5:30pm.

Both [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were visibly upset and crying throughout our interaction. I completed an audio recording with both subjects.

[REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] attended the 5:30pm class with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] stated the class had started and [REDACTED] and other classmates were in the "child's pose" and [REDACTED] had [REDACTED] head down with [REDACTED] eyes closed. "Child's pose" is when you are bent over on the floor with your knees tucked to your chest, your forehead resting on the mat and your arms extended in front of your body on the mat. [REDACTED] stated while in this pose, [REDACTED] heard a subject enter into the classroom and the individual sounded "frantic." [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] just believed the subject was late for class and was trying to put his yoga mat down. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] heard the instructor, [REDACTED] walk over to the subject, as if [REDACTED] thought

Reporting Officer: Brittney Able 717 98184	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/09/2018 16:18

Report: 11/04/2018 14:29
Case Number: 00-18-034992

§ needed assistance. § stated § then heard § start screaming. § stated at this point, § turned around and observed a male suspect, later identified as Scott Beierle, with a handgun. § stated Beierle began shooting and § and several other classmates ran towards a corner of the room. § stated in the corner § located a vacuum cleaner, § stated there was a short pause in shooting so § hit Beierle with the vacuum. § stated Beierle then "pistol whipped" § in return, which knocked § to the ground. § stated § got back up and ran back into the corner, where § found a broom. § stated Beierle was messing with his gun and it appeared to be jammed. § stated § took this opportunity to hit Beierle with the broom and a few classmates ran out the door. § stated § followed the classmates out so that § could find someone to "stop him." § advised § has never seen Beierle before. § advised § never heard Beierle say anything during the entire incident. § received sutures for § laceration and was released from the hospital.

I then spoke to [REDACTED] stated as the class began, [REDACTED] went to the bathroom. [REDACTED] stated when [REDACTED] exited the bathroom, [REDACTED] observed Beierle pacing outside the classroom and acting nervous. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] went into the classroom and got into the "child's pose." [REDACTED] stated shortly after, Beierle entered the room and began shooting. [REDACTED] recalled approximately five shots. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] ran into the corner of the room where [REDACTED] had run. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] ran out of the room at the same time [REDACTED] did.

I then went to Room # 16 and made contact with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was also visibly upset and crying during our interaction. I completed an audio recording with [REDACTED] advised that before the teacher had mentioned a male subject had been pacing back and forth in front of the business. [REDACTED] stated the class then started and Beierle entered shortly after. [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] turned around and looked at Beierle, who had a firearm in his hands. [REDACTED] stated Beierle was playing with his gun and then began shooting. [REDACTED] stated he first started shooting [REDACTED] behind [REDACTED] in class. [REDACTED] stated this [REDACTED] was closest to him but [REDACTED] did not believe this [REDACTED] was his "target." [REDACTED] stated he shot the [REDACTED] multiple times [REDACTED] stated [REDACTED] then got up and ran out of the classroom. [REDACTED] stated Beierle tried to shoot [REDACTED] as [REDACTED] ran out. [REDACTED] stated the bullet grazed [REDACTED] back. I observed a one-inch graze wound to [REDACTED] lower right back. [REDACTED] was treated and released from the hospital.

After speaking with the victims, I left the hospital and responded to the crime scene. Once on scene, I assisted with the crime scene inside Hot Yoga and collecting the victim's property after it had been processed by forensics. I then delivered personal property to [REDACTED]. Property receipts were completed for all property returned.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

00-18-034992

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/16/2018 17:59	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Exceptionally Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Was Evidence Collected: No
Photos Videos Taken: No
Photos of Victims Injury: N/A
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A
Photos of Suspects Injury: N/A

Photos Video Taken by: N/A
Photos of Damage Property: N/A
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: Yes - Aggravated Battery
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date: 11/02/2018
---	------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto
Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult
Victims Actions Before During Offense: Routine Activities at

Home/Business
Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender

Person 1 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [Redacted]	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [Redacted]
Race: [Redacted]	Sex: [Redacted]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [Redacted]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [Redacted] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16			
Employer Information:			

Reporting Officer: Kyle Rowland - 743 13343	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/20/2018 13:36

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Death Investigation - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, I responded to the Tallahassee Police Department (TPD) in reference to a homicide investigation. Upon arrival Sergeant Mercurio directed me to interview [REDACTED]. For the entirety of this report the victim will be referred to as [REDACTED]

I met with [REDACTED] at 07:07pm in CIB interview room#2. [REDACTED] appeared very shaken and anxious. This interview was audio recorded.

[REDACTED] advised the following:

Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

[REDACTED]. Today (11/02), [REDACTED] came in as usual and went inside the studio, which was locked, just before 05:00pm. Kate, was already in the studio. Kate usually checks in the students and handles the administrative duties from the deck up front.

[REDACTED] went into the studio and set up as [REDACTED]. About 05:25pm [REDACTED] went and asked Kate how many people would be in the class. Kate advised they had about eight students, and were waiting on two more, including one male (later identified as the suspect, Scott Beierle). Beierle had been pacing in front of the studio, on the balcony out front.

[REDACTED] could see him through the studio window.

At some point, before the class started, Beierle opened the door and looked inside. [REDACTED] was the only person in the studio, so Beierle went back outside. Kate also saw Beierle pacing outside. [REDACTED] asked Kate if it was Beierle's first time. Kate advised she didn't know as she hadn't seen him before.

Another student came in late and Beierle walked in right behind [REDACTED], before the door could even close. [REDACTED] saw Beierle enter with shoes and socks on. [REDACTED] stated Beierle did not seem to know the customs of the yoga studio, as he came in with shoes, socks, a yoga mat, and bag. [REDACTED] told Beierle to put his personal belongings in the cubbies outside in the hallway. Beierle remained standing in the room while [REDACTED] went back to teaching.

[REDACTED] was concentrating on teaching when Beierle stated "But I have a question" [REDACTED] was standing near the back of the class, with [REDACTED] back to the wall, closest to the door. Beierle was standing just to [REDACTED] right. Beierle pulled out ear muffs from his bag and put them on. [REDACTED] believed the muffs looked like shooting range muffs. [REDACTED] also advised the muffs had an antenna on them.

Beierle went back to ruffling in his bag and he pulled out what looked like a 9mm handgun. [REDACTED] thought the bag was dark colored and possibly a shooting range bag. When Beierle pulled the gun out, [REDACTED] banged on the back wall to get Kate's attention.

Beierle pointed the gun at the closest person and he started shooting. When Beierle started shooting, it looked like Beierle wasn't firing anything. It appeared to [REDACTED] that Beierle was shooting blanks or the gun was jammed. [REDACTED] thought it might have been a bad practical joke at the time.

[REDACTED] saw the first student fall and she realized Beierle was actually shooting people. [REDACTED] thought this first student was [REDACTED] who was

Reporting Officer: Kyle Rowland - 743 13343	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/20/2018 13:36

Incident Report

closest to the door. [REDACTED] could hear the shots and [REDACTED] ran to the corner with several others. [REDACTED] grabbed a white yoga basket and tried to shield [REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 was in front of [REDACTED] shielding [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was later identified as [REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16.

[REDACTED] remembered [REDACTED] grabbed a vacuum cleaner by the large end, and [REDACTED] ran toward where Beierle was. [REDACTED] stated something to the effect of "What's wrong with you?!" [REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 come stumbling back a few seconds later, with a gash on [REDACTED] head, like [REDACTED] had been pistol - whipped. [REDACTED] to kick the window out, but [REDACTED] was unable too. [REDACTED] disappeared from sight again and [REDACTED] kept holding the white basket to defend [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] head some deep breathing, a man's heavy breath. [REDACTED] heard one last gun shot, followed by a thud. [REDACTED] looked out and saw Beierle on the floor. [REDACTED] took this opportunity to run outside. Another female student ran out with [REDACTED] and yelled [REDACTED] had been shot in the heart.

[REDACTED], but [REDACTED] couldn't remember the actual address. [REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16
[REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

[REDACTED] did not get a good look at Beierle, as [REDACTED] was concentrating on teaching yoga. [REDACTED] described MSL as a white male, with an orange or brown shirt, sneakers, and white socks. [REDACTED] did not recognize Beierle from any other classes.

Upon completion of this interview, [REDACTED] was left in the interview room and in the care of Victim's Advocate Annalise Wierenga. I provided [REDACTED] with my TPD business card.

Per the request of Investigator Dan Warren, I began conducting data mining on the suspect. Inv. Warren advised the suspect was identified as Scott Beierle. I submitted a preservation request to Facebook for Beierle's personal page. I also emailed a copy of this request to Inv. Warren. Any intelligence I was able to gather was passed along to Inv. Warren.

I also responded to the scene to assist with the search of Beierle's vehicle. Beierle's vehicle was parked in front of Haute Headz Salon at 1950 Thomasville Road. Inv. Bailey obtained a signed search warrant and a search was conducted with the assistance of Inv. Dan Copelin. I used universal protections during this search.

During this search, a gray silver LG flip phone was located in the center cup holder.

I took possession of this cell phone and took it to Technical Operations Inv. Dilmore. Inv. Dilmore conducted [REDACTED]. F.S. 119.071(2)(d) Once complete, I provided a copy of the [REDACTED]. F.S. 119.071(2)(d) to Inv. Warren and impounded the cell phone. I returned to the scene as Inv. Copelin and Inv. Bailey finished the search of Beierle's vehicle. I also entered the crime scene to view the studio as [REDACTED]. Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 described it.

On 11/03/2018 I proceeded to the Volusia County Sheriff's Office (VCSO) with Inv. Warren. Inv. Warren and I collected 18 paper bags, all retrieved during the search of Beierle's residence by VCSO. All these items were secured in Inv. Warren police vehicle. Upon returning to TPD, I counted all 18 bags with Inv. Warren they were properly secured using evidence tape.

I also accompanied Inv. Warren to interview Beierle's roommate [REDACTED]. F.S. 281.301 from the Orange City Wal-Mart where Beierle bought the yoga mat and ear muffs. See Inv. Warren's supplemental report.

This concludes my involvement in this case at this time.

Reporting Officer: Kyle Rowland - 743 13343	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/20/2018 13:36

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/14/2018 14:42	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Death Investigation - Supplemental Report

DEATH INVESTIGATION - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
=====

VICTIM'S NAME (MANDATORY):
Multiple

=====

On 11/2/18 I was notified of an active shooting that was in progress at 1950 Thomasville Rd, Tallahassee Hot Yoga. I arrived on scene at approximately 6:05pm, upon my arrival numerous other law enforcement officers were on scene. 1950 Thomasville Rd is a two-story strip mall at the north west corner of the intersection of Thomasville Rd and Bradford Rd. Although assigned a Thomasville Rd address, most of the business fronts face south towards Bradford Rd. I approached from the east into the strip mall. I reached the outdoor seating area of Food Glorious Food where a large gathering of witnesses was being interviewed by officers. I was given information that a single shooter hand entered Tallahassee Hot Yoga and opened fire, injuring several people and that at least two victims were in critical condition. I directed the officers on scene to identify witnesses and victims and to transport them to the Tallahassee Police Department for interviews.

Tallahassee Hot Yoga is the business located on the second story at the far west side of the mall.

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

Directly to the west of the Tallahassee Hot Yoga is a stair well that grants access to the second story.

F.S. 281.301

Officer Nastasi and I contacted Robert Peavy and Henry Mattison who work at the Jewelry store.

They advised that they observed a large white male holding a yoga mat and pacing on the second-floor breezeway.

Eventually the white male entered the yoga studio and a short time later people began running out.

F.S. 281.301

I was able to observe the suspect as described by Peavy and Mattison.

He was wearing a red sleeveless Florida State shirt, gray shorts, long white socks, and tennis shoes.

The suspect was carrying a blue/ green yoga mat and a black bag.

The suspect was also wearing a fanny pack.

He paces in the breezeway for a short time and at approximately 5:42pm, he walks towards the Yoga studio

F.S. 281.301

On the breezeway outside of the yoga studio, there was a blood trail leading towards the stairwell at the west end of the building.

There was medical equipment scattered on the ground throughout the entire inner crime scene.

The front door two the business opened outward and there was blood on the inside of the door.

Once inside of the studio, there is a reception desk and a small sitting area.

There were medical gloves and paraphernalia resting on the reception desk.

A trail of blood led to a hall way to the right of the reception desk.

The hall way had a door immediately to the left which led to the mat room.

There was a red bent broom handle in the hallway directly outside of the mat room door.

Just past the mat room door, there are cubbies that contained clothing, purses, keys and cell phones belonging to class attendees.

At the end of the hall was the bathroom door.

There was a total of five holes in the wall that separates the mat room and the hallway.

The first hole was just past the mat room door.

The second penetrated the wall just behind the cubbies.

The projectile came to rest inside one of the cubbies.

Just past the cubbies there were three more bullet holes.

These projectiles passed through the wall that separated the mat room and the hallway, two of the projectiles passed through the bathroom door striking the toilet.

The third struck the door frame of the bathroom door, this projectile was not recovered.

The two projectiles that entered the bathroom were recovered.

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

The inside of the mat room was in complete disarray with medical paraphernalia, blood trails and stains scattered throughout the room. There was also yoga mats and water bottles scattered on the floor.

Just inside of the door was the black and gray bag that I observed the suspect **F.S. 281.301**.

Inside of the bag there was clothing, a Chevrolet key fob, a Glock 9mm magazine containing one round, bore brush, Glock grips and a loose 9mm shell casing.

The bag had an outer mesh pocket that contained a Visa debit card issued to Scott P Beierle.

There was another Glock magazine loaded full with 17 rounds inside and a shell casing on the mat beside the bag.

To the right of the door I observed the suspect **F.S. 281.301**

He was clearly deceased and had sustained trauma to his head as there was heavy blood pooled near his mouth.

There was a large pool of coagulated blood on the mat near the suspect's right arm.

It was unclear if this blood came from the suspect or one of the victims.

The suspect was wearing ear protection.

The fanny pack was opened and there were two Glock 9mm magazines inside of it.

One of the magazines contained 13 rounds and the other was full with 17 rounds inside.

There was also another Glock 9mm magazine on the mat to the left of the suspect's body, this magazine was full with 17 rounds.

There were 13 9mm shell casings scattered on the floor around the mat room.

There were 4 live 9mm rounds also on the floor in the mat room.

I observed a black 9mm Glock pistol (SN: BGFH567) in the far northwest corner of the mat room, I was told by Officer Shea that upon his arrival he moved the weapon away from the suspect and placed it in that corner of the room.

I cleared the weapon and made it safe.

The magazine in side of the weapon had 13 remaining rounds and there was 1 live round in the chamber.

There was another large pool of blood in the north west corner of the mat room.

In the south west corner of the mat room, there was an upright vacuum cleaner that was laid on the floor.

The hose was extended away from the body of the vacuum cleaner and the vacuum cleaner was not plugged in.

On the eastern wall of the mat room there were 6 bullet holes, five of the projectiles passed through the wall into the hallway area.

One projectile was recovered from a bullet hole near the baseboard.

There were two bullet holes in the northern most wall of the mat room.

One of holes was located near the baseboard in the lower right corner of the wall, this projectile was recovered.

The other bullet hole in the north wall was located several feet above the floor near the northwest corner of the mat room.

The projectile that caused that hole was not recovered.

Forensic Scientists Mecklenburg, Yao and Sitero documented and processed the crime scene.

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

They also collected all evidence available.

Using the Chevrolet key fob found in the suspect's black bag, we searched the parking lot of 1950 Thomasville Rd. The suspects' vehicle was located parked in the east parking lot near Thomasville Rd. It was a red Chevrolet Sonic bearing FL/115QHH and was registered to Scott Beierle. Investigator Copelin was tasked with coordinating the search and processing of the vehicle.

The deceased suspect was transported to the morgue by Capital City Transports Jep Darley and Erica Goff. Investigator Lewis followed them to the morgue and signed the decedent in.

On 11/3/18, I was advised that Beierle had an active Sound Cloud account where he had uploaded musical content. His user name was Soundcloud.com/scottcarnifex. The songs were recordings of Beierle singing and the content was at times very violent and offensive. Beierle had uploaded a song titled "Fuck them All" mere hours before the shooting occurred at Tallahassee Hot Yoga.

F.S 119.071(2)(d)

On 11/8/18, I received user information from Sound Cloud. It showed that the account was created on 6/19/18 and the current user name was "Path of Defiance." The prior user name was Scott Beierle, with a location of Daytona Beach, US.

F.S 119.071(2)(d)

Any further information will be given to Investigator Warren at the time of their receipt.

Later on, 11/3/18, F.S 119.071(2)(d)

The search warrant was based on Investigator Warren's probable cause. Judge Fitzpatrick signed the search warrant and I delivered a copy to Investigator Dilmore for service of the warrant.

On 11/7/18, I was notified that five or six years ago, Beierle had performed standup comedy at Birds Aphrodisiac Oyster Shack located at 325 N Bronough St in Tallahassee.

I went to Birds and spoke to Meghan Smack, who is a part owner of the business. By the time I spoke to Smack, this incident had become a news event and the community was familiar with it as well as Beierle. Smack said that she did not remember Beierle but several of the comedians did know him and said that he was very strange and told offensive jokes when he performed. Smack said that she had an employee Jennifer Miller, who worked at Birds as well as Tallahassee Hot Yoga.

On 11/7/18 at 12:51pm, I interviewed Miller in the parking lot of Birds. Miller said that she worked as a bartender at Birds from 2009-2011. She then came back to work at Birds in April 2017. Miller said that she has been going to Tallahassee Hot Yoga for about 8 years. She started going there when they opened on Blountstown Hwy and then continued going once they moved locations to Thomasville Rd 6-7 years ago. Miller said that for the past year and a half she has been an instructor at Tallahassee Hot Yoga. Miller said that she had seen photographs of Beierle since the shooting incident, however she did not remember him at all.

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

She did not know anyone that associated with him and could provide no reason why he would have been upset with her or even knew her.

Miller said that Scott Peavy or Austin Mann would know more about Beierle and advised that she would give them my contact information.

Later on, 11/7/18 at 3:55pm, I spoke to Luise Beierle over the phone.

Luise is Scott Beierle's mother.

She had previously been interviewed by Investigator Warren and my conversation with her was intended to obtain any new information that she may have remembered or discovered since her conversation with Investigator Warren.

Luise said that she spoke to her sister on the phone and that her sister apparently saw on television that on the date of the shooting, Beierle came into the yoga studio and somebody said something that upset him, so he walked out and then snapped causing him to return and begin shooting.

Luise could not provide any other information about what her sister had told her.

I asked for a background on Beierle and she said that he was one of three children, he has two other brothers Mark and David Beierle. Beierle grew up in the United Methodist Church that they attended for 12 years.

He was an Acolyte and participated in church.

Beierle was an Eagle Scout and spent 6 years in scouting.

Luise did not recall any traumatic childhood events that had.

She stated that when he was about a year and a half old, a friend babysat Beierle for a short time and that Luise was told that he waited by the window the entire time they were gone.

She said that he had separation anxiety when not around his family members.

Luise said that he was never diagnosed with any psychiatric issues as of 2009 when he moved away from home.

She had never seen him be violent and he never made threats to do violence.

She described him as quiet and liking old movies and football.

Luise said that while Beierle was in Germany he had a girlfriend.

The girlfriend possibly came to visit Beierle when he moved to Tallahassee, however no family members met her or knew her name.

Luise said that she believed Beierle to be depressed because he had no job or benefits.

She said that he was unsuccessful with romantic relationships due to his standards for a partner being abnormally high.

She said that she last saw him Christmas 2017 and he seemed in a pleasant mood.

Luise also stated that Beierle kept in constant contact with his two brothers.

They were both upset and did not know why he would do something to this extreme.

I asked to speak to Walter Beierle who is Scott Beierle's father.

Luise would not allow Walter to speak on the phone due to him being upset and having had a heart attack several months prior.

On 11/8/18 at 3:26pm, I spoke to Austin Mann who runs "Tall Comedy Showcase."

Mann manages comedians for Birds.

Mann said that Beierle did comedy in 2011 4-5 times and that he wasn't funny.

He told anti-Semitic and strange jokes, and nobody liked him at all.

Beierle eventually just disappeared and nobody heard from him again.

Later on, 11/8/18, I received a call from Sgt Creamer regarding a suspicious incident.

Sgt Creamer received information that Rafal Feduniewicz was performing standup comedy at Birds on 11/4/18 and made a threatening

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

statement.

Rafal also mentioned Beierle during his comedy act.

I spoke to Rafal on the phone and he agreed to meet me.

I met Rafal at 5:50pm in the Whole Foods parking lot on Thomasville Rd.

I conducted an audio recorded interview with Rafal.

He was embarrassed and told me the statement he made during his act.

Rafal told the audience that Beierle had performed comedy at Birds in the past and people say he is a weird guy, Rafal then says that he is a weird guy and does not wish to be associated with Beierle because they are both weird guys.

Rafal then makes a nonsensical joke about Rafal blowing up the Jersey Shore and the celebrity Kanye West.

Rafal maintains that he meant no harm and was in no way attempting to threaten anyone.

He said that he does not have any weapons or any enemies and regrets telling the joke.

As of 11/14/18, I have had no other known critical involvement in this incident.

Reporting Officer: JASON NEWHOUSE 747 95308	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GEORGE CREAMER JR. 236 17102	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 15:03

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:21	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:37	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:37	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday
Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:37
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:45
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Specific Location Type: Other - Explain in Narrative
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Confidentiality Req: No
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, I responded to the address of 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to a shooting. Prior to my arrival, Sergeant Wilder #232 asked for incoming Officers to stop traffic on Thomasville Road north of the above listed address. I took a position north of the said address and diverted all southbound traffic back northbound on Thomasville Road. Eventually, it was decided to reopen the roadway.

After I left my post, I circulated the area in an attempt to locate the vehicle of the suspected shooter. The vehicle was described as a black Jeep Wrangler with Florida tag 510CXR. I was unable to locate the vehicle. I then responded to Tallahassee Memorial Hospital (TMH) after Officer Davis #728 requested an Officer respond with a computer. I responded to TMH and utilized a database (ELVIS) that assisted Officer Davis in identifying one of the casualties.

I then responded back to the scene of the incident and made contact with Sergeant Jeter #208 who was inside the crime scene. I was tasked with making contact with any individuals who were still on scene and had not spoken to law enforcement. I did not come into contact with anyone who could provide any further details.

This concluded my involvement.

Reporting Officer: MICHAEL CARTER #752 13624	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:01

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 1:01	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:41

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: BWC

Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun-Semi-auto

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, I was dispatched to an active shooter call at 1950 Thomasville Rd., (Hot Yoga). The call notes advised the following, 54 1038, XST: BRADFORD RD, 911 HANGUP VOIP, 357.171(12(1) , SUBJ ALSO SHOT HIMSELF IN THE HEAD, UNKNOWN IS SUBJ IS STILL ALIVE, SUBJ WM, LSW UNKNOWN CURRENTLY IN THE STUDIO, UNKNOWN IF HE IS STILL ALIVE, BY FOOD GLORIUOS FOOD, UNKNOWN TYPE OF WEAPON, FC Article 1 § 16 DOORS LOCK AT REBELS : VICTIME IS IN REBELS, FC Article 1 § 16 OUTSIDE SHOT IN THE LEG, VICTIM SHOT IN THE LEG, ADV OF 3 VICTIMES, MULTIPLE VICTIMS, GSW TO CHEST, VIC IS ON THE SIDEWALK ON THE BENCH, SUBJ SHOT IN LEG X3, BAR AT BETTON CALLING ADV A FC Article JUST CAME IN BLEEDING FROM THE LEFT TEMPLE.... SHOOTER LSW RED SHIRTHEAVY SET CARGO SHORTS WM 30-40S LAST SEEN IN THE HOT YOGA STUDIO.

Upon my arrival these were my initial observations; As I pulled into the shopping plaza, I instantly began getting flagged down by a group of individuals located on the first floor. I immediately asked where the shooter was last seen. The group of people advised, the shooter was on the second floor, inside of "Hot Yoga".

I began running towards the stair case passing two injured people. I continued in search of the still potential threat. As I reached the top of the staircase there were three more individuals located in-front of, "Hot Yoga". One female was laying on the ground while the other two were stating she had been shot.

Upon entering, "Hot Yoga", I noticed blood splatter over multiple walls as well as the floor. There was a woman standing in the hallway,

Reporting Officer: Andrew Shea 765 15299	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:32

Incident Report

looking into the single room inside the building. The woman was told to leave the studio.

As I turned into the studio's room, I observed three individuals laying on the ground, FC Article 1 § 16 one was male. One of the FC Article 1 § 16 and the male were intertwined laying on the floor close to the door way. Based off my visual observations alone, I did not see any signs of life coming from the two individuals near the doorway. The two individuals were later fully identified, the FC Article 1 § 16 and the male as Scott Beierle. Beierle was wearing what appeared to be shooting ear protection. Laying next to Beierle was a black handgun, as well as a handgun magazine. I immediately picked up the handgun and brought it to a corner of the room, so I knew it would be secure.

There were multiple live handgun rounds, as well as spent shell casings scattered across the room.

The other FC Article 1 § 16, was located in the back- left corner of the room. This FC Article 1 § 16 struggling to breathe and was unconscious. There was a substantial puddle of blood coming from the rear of FC Article 1 § 16 head.

This individual was later identified as FC Article 1 § 16.

FC Article 1 § 16 had a faint pulse and was still struggling to breathe. I immediately notified incoming units the scene was safe as well as the additional resources which were required.

I returned to the entrance of the room to check the pulse of FC Article 1 § 16 as well as Beierle. I was unable to feel a pulse on either of the two individuals. I then returned back to FC Article 1 § 16 to attempt lifesaving efforts. Other officers arrived bringing multiple med bags. I assisted other officers with the care of FC Article 1 § 16, applying pressure and gauze to FC Article 1 § 16. Myself, as well as other first responders began carrying FC Article 1 § 16 out of the room to bring FC Article 1 § 16 to an ambulance.

Once outside of the studio, FC Article 1 § 16 was placed onto a portable gurney and transported to an ambulance.

I attempted to return back into the studio to continue assisting with other injured people. Once I reentered the others already had multiple law enforcement and EMS personnel caring for them.

During the remainder of my time on scene, I stayed with the crime scene to ensure only the correct personnel entered.

All of the events which transpired were captured via my body worn camera. This concludes my involvement.

Reporting Officer: Andrew Shea 765 15299	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: GREGORY WILDER 232 88050	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 3:32

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/05/2018 13:16	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Evidence Collected From: Other - Explain in Narrative

Photos Videos Taken: No

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Reporting Officer: Marcus Johnson 788 11087	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: MARIA MERCURIO 225 92282	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 16:42

Incident Report

Person 1 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Ethnic Origin: [REDACTED]

Maximum Height: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: [REDACTED]

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

VICTIM'S NAME (MANDATORY): [REDACTED] FC Article 1 § 16

On November 2, 2018 at approximately 5:37pm, Tallahassee Police Department Officers were dispatched, by the Consolidated Dispatch Agency (CDA), to 1950 Thomasville Road, Tallahassee, Florida in reference to multiple people who had been shot at the Hot Yoga studio. Multiple victims and witnesses were identified.

At 6:30pm, I was notified by Sgt. Mercurio #225 to respond to the Tallahassee Police Department (TPD) to assist with interviewing witnesses. I arrived at TPD and was tasked with interviewing a witness (later identified via DAVID as [REDACTED]). [REDACTED] was visibly shaken and had dried blood on [REDACTED] yoga pants and other parts of [REDACTED] body. [REDACTED] was not injured but had other victim's blood on [REDACTED] due to assisting them with their injuries. The interview was conducted in the Special Investigation's Section interview room and [REDACTED] provided me with the following information:

On November 2, 2018, [REDACTED] was scheduled to attend the 5:30 PM yoga class at the incident location (Hot Yoga Tallahassee). [REDACTED] was behind schedule and did not arrive until approximately 5:45 PM. After walking inside, [REDACTED] noticed a large white male (the suspect), whom [REDACTED] had never seen before, standing in the hallway of the business. [REDACTED] said hello to him, but he did not reply. The

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Marcus Johnson 788 11087	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: MARIA MERCURIO 225 92282	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 16:42

00-18-034992

Incident Report

suspect looked out of place and did not look like someone who would be doing yoga. [REDACTED] described the suspect as a large white male with wavy hair. After placing [REDACTED] belongings inside of a storage cubby located just outside the yoga room, [REDACTED] entered the room where the yoga session took place. [REDACTED] spoke to the [REDACTED], went to the front of the room, placed [REDACTED] mat down and began doing yoga exercises. Shortly thereafter, [REDACTED] heard [REDACTED] scream "No! no!! no!!!" and the sound of someone banging on the wall ([REDACTED] believes [REDACTED] was doing this to get the receptionist's attention). [REDACTED] then heard several gun shots (could not verify exactly how many) and other commotion. [REDACTED] grabbed [REDACTED] yoga mat and put it over [REDACTED] head for concealment ([REDACTED] later stated [REDACTED] doesn't know why [REDACTED] did this because [REDACTED] knew [REDACTED] mat would not stop bullets). After the noise and commotion ceased, [REDACTED] took the mat from over [REDACTED] head. There were multiple people on the ground and blood everywhere. The only person [REDACTED] saw standing was the suspect, who appeared to be calmly reloading a black handgun. Let it be noted [REDACTED] did not actually see anyone shooting. [REDACTED] got up and ran past the suspect, who did not acknowledge [REDACTED] in any way. [REDACTED] was certain the suspect would shoot [REDACTED] in the back as [REDACTED] left. On [REDACTED] way out, [REDACTED] grabbed another [REDACTED], who had been shot in the lower extremity area, and they both ran outside of the business. They eventually ran downstairs and into a nearby business where they had someone inside to dial 911. While inside, [REDACTED] used a makeshift tourniquet on the injured [REDACTED] [REDACTED] to stop the bleeding. They both remained inside until law enforcement arrived.

[REDACTED] [REDACTED] responded to TPD and after [REDACTED] interview [REDACTED] was transported home by [REDACTED]. Victim Advocate, Wierenga provided [REDACTED] with fresh clothing to change into and [REDACTED] blood-stained clothing were impounded at TPD. [REDACTED] was also provided support by Advocate Wierenga.

Sergeant Mercurio #225, Investigator Warren #354 and I responded to room number 206, of the Suburban Extended Stay Hotel (522 Silver Slipper Lane, Tallahassee, Florida 32303), after receiving information the suspect was possibly staying at this location. Contact was made with management and they granted us access into the room by providing a room key. The room was cleared, and no persons were located inside.

We seized multiple items, that belonged to the suspect, and transported them back to TPD as evidence.

I later impounded my audio interview of [REDACTED] at TPD as evidence.

This concludes my involvement in this incident.

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Marcus Johnson 788 11087	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: MARIA MERCURIO 225 92282	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/05/2018 16:42

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/13/2018 11:52	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Exceptionally Cleared	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida				

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [redacted]	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [redacted]	Sex: [redacted]	DL ID Number: [redacted]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [redacted]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [redacted]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [redacted]

DL ID State: [redacted]

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Person 2 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone: [REDACTED]	Business Phone: [REDACTED]	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Person 3 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone: [REDACTED]	Business Phone: [REDACTED]	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Person 4 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone: [REDACTED]	Business Phone: [REDACTED]	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Person 5 - Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Person Type: [REDACTED]	Home Phone: [REDACTED]	Business Phone: [REDACTED]	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date: [REDACTED]
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place: [REDACTED]	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information: [REDACTED]			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Person 6 - Jessica Sue Thompson

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 591 - 1747
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: T512437835090	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 01/09/1983	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 913 E Call St Tallahassee Florida			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 35

DL ID State: Florida

Person 7 - Brittani Lynn Whittington

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone: (407) 325 - 2024	Mobile Phone Pager: (229) 221 - 5605
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: W352072847600	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 07/20/1984	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 1209 Wax Wing Ct Tallahassee Florida			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 34

DL ID State: Florida

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Person 8 - Kayla Torres

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (229) 886 - 8406
Race: White	Sex: Female	DL ID Number: 053012302	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 01/01/1990	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2855 Apalachee Pkwy Apt. 137C Tallahassee Florida			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 28

DL ID State: Georgia

Person 9 - Keith David Hessian

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (716) 713 - 1021
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 05/24/1981	Birth Place:	
Person Address: 2204 F St Eureka California 95501			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 37

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

VICTIM: [REDACTED]

On November 2, 2018, at 6:03 PM, off-duty investigators from the Violent Crimes Unit were notified of a shooting incident occurring at Hot Yoga, 1950 Thomasville Road. I would respond to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital's (TMH) Trauma Unit, arriving at 6:31 PM. Forensics Specialists V. Henderson and H. James would arrive shortly thereafter and begin collecting items of evidence and photographing injuries sustained by each of the victims.

It was determined that five victims had been transported to TMH (two others had been transported to TMH Northeast and would be interviewed by Investigator B. Able). Two of the five victims had yet to be identified. With the assistance of Officers Z. Jones and C. Davis, those victims were identified.

[REDACTED], had suffered gunshot wounds to [REDACTED] right upper chest, left scapula, and lower back. [REDACTED] had been transported to TMH in an unresponsive state. [REDACTED] had been pronounced deceased at 6:22 PM.

[REDACTED] had made contact with investigators on scene. Once [REDACTED] was positively identified, [REDACTED] was notified of the death.

Victim Advocate S. Latorre was present to offer assistance to [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] had learned of the incident via media sources. [REDACTED] was aware that [REDACTED] had attended a yoga class at Hot Yoga, and had travelled to TMH in an effort to determine if [REDACTED] had been among the injured. I would inform [REDACTED] and speak with [REDACTED] briefly.

[REDACTED], who resides in Alabama, advised that [REDACTED] was visiting [REDACTED], and that [REDACTED] had been staying at [REDACTED] residence. [REDACTED] had

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

least seen [REDACTED] at approximately 4:00 PM when [REDACTED] departed to attend the yoga class. [REDACTED] provided no information that would indicate that [REDACTED] had any connection to Scott Beierle.

[REDACTED], had suffered a single gunshot wound to the rear of [REDACTED] head. [REDACTED] had been transported to TMH in an unresponsive state. [REDACTED] would be pronounced deceased at 7:19 PM.

Once [REDACTED] was positively identified, Victim Advocate F. Brown assisted in making notification to [REDACTED] parents, [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] had suffered a gunshot wound to [REDACTED] upper left chest. [REDACTED] had been transported to TMH in critical condition. I would conduct a brief audio recorded interview with [REDACTED] at 8:45 PM. By the time of that interview, [REDACTED] condition had been stabilized and [REDACTED] had been moved from the trauma unit.

[REDACTED] was in Tallahassee visiting. [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] was aware that the [REDACTED] did not know any of the other students that were present.

[REDACTED] stated that [REDACTED] had scheduled [REDACTED] for a 5:30 PM yoga class. When [REDACTED] arrived, the class instructor was checking students in. [REDACTED] entered the class room and began preparing for the class. When asked, [REDACTED] advised that [REDACTED] was positioned in the front left corner of the class room.

[REDACTED] recalled that the class began several minutes late. [REDACTED] advised that Scott Beierle entered the class room and then departed.

It is noted here that [REDACTED] did not know Beierle by name; [REDACTED] had never seen him prior to that date. [REDACTED] would refer to him as the "the shooter" throughout the course of the interview. [REDACTED] would describe Beierle as a heavy set, blonde haired white male in his forties, wearing a Florida State University tee shirt imprinted with a "Fear the Spear" logo, and gym shorts. [REDACTED] recalled that he had been carrying a dark colored gym bag.

[REDACTED] said that the instructor entered the classroom and advised that although several students on the roster were not present, they would begin the class. [REDACTED] and other students were in the first yoga pose, which [REDACTED] referred to as "Child's Pose", when she heard the sound of someone entering the class room. [REDACTED] heard the instructor say "You can leave your stuff outside". [REDACTED], still in the yoga pose, did not see who it was that the instructor was speaking to.

[REDACTED] stated that seconds later [REDACTED] heard someone in class exclaim "What are you doing?" The tone of that question caused [REDACTED] to break from her yoga pose and look back towards the door of the class room. [REDACTED] saw Beierle standing in the rear of the class room, near the door. He was armed with a handgun.

[REDACTED] said that Beierle began firing the handgun. He reportedly made no statements before prior to firing the handgun.

[REDACTED] said that [REDACTED] remained on the floor during the opening volley of gunfire. [REDACTED] recalled that an [REDACTED] had initially been positioned next to [REDACTED] That student either crawled or ran in front of [REDACTED] still on the floor in a prone position, crawled on top of that [REDACTED]

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

█████ stated that █████ was struck by gunfire as █████ in that position. █████ would become aware that the █████ was shielding had also been struck by gunfire. █████ was unsure at what point that █████ had been wounded.

When asked, █████ stated that the gunfire continued after █████ was wounded. Using the term "playing dead", █████ said that █████ remained still on the floor as Beierle continued firing the handgun. █████ a pause in the gunfire and assumed that Beierle was reloading his weapon. Within seconds, the gunfire began again.

█████ advised that there was a break in the sound of gunfire and that █████ heard Beierle make an unintelligible statement. █████ then heard the sound of a single gunshot and looked to the rear of the room. █████ saw that Beierle had fallen to the floor and was lying atop of a █████. Based on █████ observations, █████ believed that he had shot himself.

Realizing that Beierle was likely dead, █████ got to █████ feet and located a towel to control the bleeding from █████ wound. █████ then made █████ way out of the yoga studio and out to Bradford Road. █████ would flag down a male motorist, inform him of the shooting incident, and direct him to call 911. █████ then made █████ way back to the area in front the building's southern side and found that bystanders from nearby businesses were beginning to render aid to other victims that had exited the yoga studio.

█████ could not recall how many times Beierle fired the handgun. █████ believed that the incident occurred over the timespan of approximately one minute. █████ said that Beierle made no statements prior to, or during the shooting, save for the unintelligible comment that he made just prior to taking his own life.

█████, had suffered a gunshot wound to █████ left thigh. █████ wound was not life threatening, and █████ was both conscious and alert. Investigator J. Megna would conduct a brief audio recorded interview with █████ See Investigator Megna's supplemental report.

█████ had suffered gunshot wounds to █████ left arm, left torso, and left leg. █████ wounds were not life threatening, and █████ was both conscious and alert. Investigator J. Megna would conduct a brief audio recorded interview with █████ See Investigator Megna's supplemental report.

JESSICA THOMPSON

While at TMH, I made contact with Jessica Thompson. I would learn that she was an instructor at Hot Yoga, and that she was a friend of █████. I would conduct a brief audio recorded interview with █████ at 9:00 PM.

Mrs. Thompson advised that the class that she instructs was scheduled to begin at 6:00 PM. She had arrived at approximately 5:20 PM, and remained in the parking lot seated in her vehicle (a blue Toyota van, bearing Florida registration AMEY70). When asked, Mrs. Thompson said that her vehicle was parked in front of Haute Headz Salon (Suite P) at the time. As she waited in her vehicle, she passed the time on the internet/social media via her cellular telephone.

Mrs. Thompson stated that she is usually in the lobby of Hot Yoga at 5:30 to prepare for her class and to meet her students as they enter. However, she did not exit her vehicle and begin walking across the parking lot towards the yoga studio until 5:35 PM.

Mrs. Thompson advised that as she neared the building she observed numerous subjects running towards her. As she neared Food Glorious Food, one of the subjects yelled out "Get out of here! There was a shooting at Hot Yoga!"

Mrs. Thompson said that she initially turned and ran with the crowd. She returned to her vehicle and pulled from the parking space with the intent to depart. She advised that she also contacted her husband via cellular telephone at this time. Quickly realizing that the

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

shooting incident was likely over, and that subjects inside of the yoga studio were in need of assistance, Mrs. Thompson stopped her vehicle and ran towards Hot Yoga.

Mrs. Thompson would find [REDACTED] in the courtyard area by Riccardo's Restaurant. She observed that [REDACTED] was bleeding from a gunshot wound. Prior to the arrival of first responders, Mrs. Thompson ran into Hot Yoga and retrieved [REDACTED] purse and cellular telephone from the classroom.

Inside the classroom, Mrs. Thompson observed three subjects lying on the floor. She described seeing a [REDACTED] lying supine in the front left corner of the classroom. Mrs. Thompson could not provide any further physical description. She believed [REDACTED] was deceased.

Mrs. Thompson also observed what she believed to be a [REDACTED] lying near the doorway. She could not provide any further physical description. Lying atop [REDACTED] was a male, described only as being heavy set and "scruffy looking".

Mrs. Thompson stated that a police officer entered the classroom and asked her to exit into the courtyard.

BRITTANI WHITTINGTON

While at TMH I would make contact with the owner of Hot Yoga, Brittani Whittington. She had not been at the yoga studio at the time of the incident.

Mrs. Whittington would remotely access her business' records management system and provide the following roster for students attending the 5:30 PM class;

Catherine Spohn

[REDACTED]

Kayla Torres

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

Scott Paul

Sarah Young

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

[REDACTED]

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Mrs. Whittington advised that the records indicated that Kayla Torres had not attended the class. It would later be learned that Catherine Spohn had not attended either.

It would be determined that Beierle had utilized his first and middle names as the alias "Scott Paul" when he registered for the class.

Mrs. Whittington advised that "Scott Paul" was a first-time attendee to Hot Yoga. Records indicated that he had come to Hot Yoga at 5:18 PM that same date and purchased one yoga class for twelve dollars (credit/debit card ending on 0705). Employee Kate Pierson had assisted the him with the purchase. A search of these records confirmed that neither "Scott Paul" nor Scott Paul Beierle had previously attended any class at Hot Yoga.

KAYLA TORRES

As noted, records provided by Brittani Whittington had indicated that Kayla Torres did not attend the 5:30 PM yoga class. At 10:40 PM, Investigator Megna and I would make contact with her at her Apalachee Parkway residence. Ms. Torres would confirm that she had not attended the scheduled class.

Ms. Torres routinely attended classes at Hot Yoga. She seldom attended classes on Friday. Her decision not to attend the class had been made last minute. She had learned of the shooting incident from friends and relatives that were aware that she attended classes at Hot Yoga. Mrs. Torres was presented with several photographs of Beierle. She did not recognize him. Through further questioning it was determined that she had no information relevant to this investigation.

SUBURBAN EXTENDED STAY HOTEL, 522 SILVER SLIPPER LANE, ROOM 206

Investigator Megna and I were advised that it had been determined that prior to the incident, Beierle had been staying at the Suburban Extended Stay Hotel, 522 Silver Slipper Lane, room 206. We travelled to that location to assist Sergeant M. Mercurio, and Investigators C. O'Hara, and M. Johnson in searching that room.

During the search of that room, I located black colored satchel on the floor near the bed. The satchel contained numerous documents in the name of Beierle, to include military records pertaining to discipline he received while stationed in Germany with the United States Army. These and other items were seized from the room.

See Investigator Megna's supplemental report, PD139's, and photographs taken at the time of seizure.

SEARCH WARRANTS OBTAINED

On November 3, 2018, at 7:00 PM, Search Warrants were authorized by Judge M. Fitzpatrick, Second Judicial Circuit, for the following;

- F.S 119.071(2)(d) seized from Beierle's hotel room at the Suburban Extended Stay Hotel.

- F.S 119.071(2)(d)

The signed Warrants were submitted to the Technical Operations Unit for processing.

FAMILY ENDEAVORS COUNSELING

Investigators had located three business cards for Family Endeavors Counseling in Beierle's vehicle. The business cards named Brenda Mueller, Tiffany Spikes, and Lena Lewis as employees of Family Endeavors Counseling.

On November 5, 2018, it was determined that Family Endeavors Counseling had been located at 3333 West Pensacola Street in Tallahassee. The office had closed in September of 2018. Family Endeavors Counseling maintained offices in several other states.

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Contact was made with Brenda Mueller. Mrs. Mueller is the current coordinator for the Leon County Veteran's Court. Between 2013 and 2015 she was the program director for Family Endeavors Counseling. She identified Tiffany Spikes as a case manager, and Lena Lewis as a veteran's outreach coordinator.

Mrs. Mueller said that Family Endeavors Counseling provided housing assistance to veterans. No mental health services were provided. Any veteran needing such services was referred to the Veteran's Administration

Mrs. Mueller had no recollection of Beierle. No evidence that he obtained housing through Family Endeavors Counseling has been found.

KEITH HESSIAN

In the days following this incident Keith Hessian contacted this agency and advised that he had been a childhood friend of Beierle. As such, Mr. Hessian was able to provide some insight into Beierle's mindset prior to this incident.

On November 5, 2018, Mr. Hessian would forward the following email exchange between he and Beierle that took place in July of 2014;

From: Keith Hessian <keith.hessian@gmail.com>
Sent: Monday, November 5, 2018 12:12 AM
To: Creamer, George, Jr <George.Creamer@talgov.com>
Subject: Fwd: Path of Defiance

----- Forwarded message -----

From: Beierle, Scott <sb10k@my.fsu.edu>
Date: Sun, Jul 27, 2014 at 9:09 PM
Subject: RE: Path of Defiance
To: Keith Hessian <keith.hessian@gmail.com>

I'll send the first, entitled Rejected Youth, about a teenage serial killer. I started it the summer prior to my senior year, when I was 17, and finished it later my senior year. Just a novella, only 81 pages, but in 10 point font, so perhaps longer. Bear with coarseness of it all- after all, I was just 17, and doing my best.-Scott

From: Keith Hessian [keith.hessian@gmail.com]
Sent: Friday, July 25, 2014 2:10 PM
To: Beierle, Scott
Subject: Re: Path of Defiance

Scott,

Yes, I would be interested in reading your novels and any of the screenplay you still have.

I've been pretty busy with work recently and have been spending the evenings reading work related material, but I'd love to try to fit in a chapter each night.

On Sat, Jul 19, 2014 at 12:44 AM, Beierle, Scott <sb10k@my.fsu.edu<mailto:sb10k@my.fsu.edu>> wrote:

Keith,

I am wondering, would you have any remote interest in reading any of my novels? I wrote 4 in my late teens, in addition to a screenplay (which may or may not exist in completed form, in my parents' basement, but I only possess a few random scenes). I have them all on a disc here, and have not even looked at any of them in the longest time. Gedney has read Chapter 1 of '18 and Life', but other than that,

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

none of them have seen human eyes. Let me know.-Scott

On November 5, 2018, at 12:20 PM, I conducted an audio recorded telephone interview with Mr. Hessian.

Mr. Hessian advised that he is two years older than Beierle. The two grew up on the same street in Vestal, New York. Mr. Hessian's mother would often babysit Beierle. The two attended the same schools and were in the same Boy Scout troop.

Mr. Hessian did not consider Beierle to be a close friend during childhood, or in adulthood. When asked, Mr. Hessian attributed this to the age difference between the two, coupled with Beierle's odd behavior. However, it was Mr. Hessian's belief that Beierle considered him a friend, and that perhaps he was the only "friend" that Beierle had. While Mr. Hessian did nothing to maintain or encourage a friendship, Beierle would randomly contact him over the years, either by e-mail or text message.

Mr. Hessian recalled that during his middle school and high school years, Beierle took pride in being asocial; he was indifferent to his peers, avoided social interaction, and would often display inappropriate behavior around females.

Mr. Hessian stated that Beierle looked down upon his peers for engaging in social or extracurricular activities. He would claim that he was too focused on his studies to participate in such activities, and brag that due to his studious nature, he would be successful, while his more social peers would not.

Mr. Hessian recalled that when Beierle was in the eighth grade, he was repeatedly bullied by a group of female students. He advised that the bullying that occurred seemed to be the impetus for the manuscripts for "Eighteen and Life" that Beierle sent to him via e-mail in 2014. Mr. Hessian told me that each character in the manuscripts was based upon an actual person from their school years. He advised that the pseudonyms for each character very closely resembled their actual names. Mr. Hessian attempted to read the manuscripts but found them to be too dark and disturbing.

Mr. Hessian stated that Beierle had been suspended from school, or perhaps placed in detention, during his senior year for what could be described a sexual misconduct; he had touched a female classmate inappropriately. Beierle's penchant for inappropriately touching women continued in later years. Mr. Hessian stated that he had been present at bars and other social gatherings when Beierle would consume alcohol and then begin touching women's buttocks without their permission.

After high school, Beierle attended Binghamton University in Vestal. Mr. Hessian said that Beierle lived with his parents while attending college. During this time period, in the late 1990's, Mr. Hessian was a member of a band. He advised that Beierle would often come to the band's practice sessions. He recalled that Beierle would often present song lyrics for the band to use.

Mr. Hessian remembered that in approximately 1997 Beierle presented him and his bandmates with song lyrics that were extremely dark, violent, and misogynistic. Mr. Hessian was aware that in later years Beierle had placed several of his recorded songs online. He believed that many of the songs were the same ones that Beierle had presented to him years earlier. In particular, Mr. Hessian stated that Beierle had written the song "American Wigger" in 1997 or 1998.

During this time period, Beierle obtained employment at AIG Insurance in Vestal. Mr. Hessian stated that Beierle was fired from that job for reasons unknown. He recalled Beierle arriving at the band's practice session and showing them lyrics for a song that he had written about an employee killing all of his co-workers in retaliation for being fired.

NOTE; Contact was made with AIG Insurance. It was determined that the AIG office in Vestal was a call center with over three hundred employees. That call center had been sold to Century 21, sold again to Farmers Insurance, and then closed. Efforts at obtaining any employment records from AIG's New York Headquarters met with negative results.

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

00-18-034992

Incident Report

Mr. Hessian stated that all of the musical lyrics written by Beierle were of a dark and violent nature, save several recordings that he made in approximately 2004. Mr. Hessian characterized those songs as being somewhat melodramatic tales of failed relationships.

Mr. Hessian remembered Beierle "disappearing for several years" in the early to mid-2000's. He believed that Beierle had moved to California to pursue his dream of becoming a screen writer. Mr. Hessian had no contact with Beierle during this time period and knew nothing of his time in California.

Mr. Hessian advised that he had not seen Beierle since approximately 2008 or 2009. He described that time period as being just prior to Beierle enlisting in the United States Army. Beierle would continue to sporadically contact Mr. Hessian by e-mail or text message. Mr. Hessian advised that he had been receiving random text messages from Beierle since at least 2013. Beierle utilized telephone number 607-341-2298 for these communications. As previously noted, Beierle sent him manuscripts of "Eighteen and Life" and "rejected Youth" in 2014.

In October 2018 Beierle sent Mr. Hessian a text message to advise that he had uploaded "American Wigger" onto the online music site Soundcloud.

In August of 2018 Beierle sent Mr. Hessian a link to the "Path of Defiance" website that he had created (pathofdefiance.com). This website featured photographs of Beierle as well as digital copies of his songs. Mr. Hessian stated that his wife, Theresa Hessian, found the content of the website so disturbing that she reported Beierle to the Federal Bureau of Investigation. This report/tip was confirmed via the FBI.

CONTACT WITH SCOTT HESSIAN

Scott Hessian had also contacted the Tallahassee Police Department regarding Beierle. I contacted him by telephone on November 5, 2018. He was travelling at the time and could not speak. Contact was again made with Scott Hessian on November 13, 2018. He was again travelling and could not speak.

CATHERINE SPOHN

As previously noted, Catherine Spohn was on the class roster for the November 2, 2018 Hot Yoga class scheduled for 5:30 PM. The roster also indicated that she had not attended that class.

On November 5, 2019, at 4:21 PM, Investigator Megna and I met with Ms. Spohn at her residence. When asked, Ms. Spohn advised that she had simply decided to take a nap instead of going to the yoga class. Ms. Spohn was shown photographs of Beierle. She had never seen him before. Through additional questioning it was determined that she had no information relevant to the investigation.

Reporting Officer: NICK ROBERTS 791 93980	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 235 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/14/2018 13:19

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 20:55	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: H H Imaging 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:50
Received: 11/02/2018 17:50

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:50
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 -

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - Allen Keith Nobles

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: (850) 385 - 1179
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number: N142011522460	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: F.S 119.071(5)(a)	Birth Date: 07/06/1952	Birth Place: Kentucky	
Person Address: 2799 Aj henry park Dr Tallahassee Florida 32309 (Leon County)			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 65
DL ID State: Florida

Ethnic Origin: United States
Minimum Height: 6'00"

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Reporting Officer: ROBERT GLADY 795 98795	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:44

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On November 2, 2018 I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to a shooting incident that had just occurred. Prior to my arrival, officers on scene stated that multiple victims as well as the suspect had been shot.

Upon arrival I began canvassing the parking lot for additional victims, suspects and evidence. I made contact with Allen Nobles. Nobles stated he was downstairs eating dinner when he heard several gunshots upstairs. Nobles stated he witnessed a male subject upstairs but he was unclear of the subject's involvement.

My involvement in this incident was captured by my department-issued body worn camera.

Reporting Officer: ROBERT GLADY 795 98795	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:44

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 12/05/2018 8:02	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Forensic
Incident Type: Death Investigation		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Narrative 1 - Forensic Unit - Supplemental Report

FORENSIC UNIT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

Case #18-034992

Victim(s): Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

OF ITEMS/AREAS PROCESSED:
1 (Photograph and FARO scan)

LATENT PRINTS DEVELOPED:
YES __

NO __

NA _X_

INCIDENT: Homicide/Mass Shooting
DATE: 11/02/2018
LOCATION: 1950 Thomasville Road

D: 18:15

Reporting Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: ARTEMUS SHEPHERD 120 73078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/14/2019 14:57

Incident Report

A:

19:15

C: 03:30

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

On the above indicated date I was contacted by Investigator Jason Newhouse at ~18:15 with regards to a mass shooting at the Hot Yoga Studio located at 1950 Thomasville Road. I notified FSI Rachel Mecklenburg (#824) and informed her of the request and dispatched her to the scene. In addition I contacted additional Forensic Unit personnel to respond to additional locations associated with this case. These included FSII Vernon (#855) Henderson and FSI Harry James (#822), please refer to their reports for information regarding their response.

I responded to the original scene location at the Hot Yoga Studio after stopping at the Tallahassee Police Department (TPD) Forensic Laboratory to gather the FARO 3D scanning unit.

After arriving on scene I met with FSI Mecklenburg who provided me additional information as to the nature and scope of the scene. I indicated that she would be the scene response manager for this case and that I would be available to provide assistance and support as needed.

The scene was located in a large commercial multi-business development at the aforementioned address. I was requested to document, through photography, the south parking lot of the building focusing on the location and identifiers of the vehicles that were parked in the lot.

Upon completion of this task I was requested to document the suspects vehicle which had been located in the eastern parking lot area of the building. This vehicle was noted to be a red colored, four door, Chevrolet Sonic LT, bearing the Florida license plate number 115QHH with the VIN 1GIJC5SHXF469092. The vehicle was parked in the northeast corner of the lot facing to the east. I assisted in the initial cursory search of the vehicle conducted by TPD Investigators. The full complete examination and collection of items from this vehicle was performed by FSI Theresa Santos (#816) in conjunction with TPD Investigators. Please refer to her report for information regarding her reponse.

I was then requested to utilize the FARO 3D scanning unit to document the scene inside the business. I set up and used the device to document the studio and adjacent hallway/reception area of the business. I set up and captured a total of five scans; two within the studio and three in the hallway/reception area. These scans were downloaded later upon completion of the processing of the scene into the FARO workstation at the TPD Forensic Science Unit.

FSI Mecklenburg then requested that I apply trajectory rods to suspected projectile holes within the studio and hallway area. I applied trajectory rods to several suspected projectile holes in the east wall of the studio, linking suspected entry and exit points located in the hallway area. FSI Mecklenburg documented the trajectory rods location and the potential projectile paths. Please refer to her report for information as to her examination of the scene.

I contiued to assist FSI Mecklenburg at her direction until scene examination was completed.

No further analysis and examinations were performed in conjunction with this case.

Reporting Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: ARTEMUS SHEPHERD 120 73078	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/14/2019 14:57

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/21/2018 11:00	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Forensic
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Narrative 1 - Forensic Unit - Supplemental Report

FORENSIC UNIT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

VICTIMS: Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

OF ITEMS/AREAS PROCESSED:
182

LATENT PRINTS DEVELOPED:
NO

INCIDENT: Homicide/Suicide
DATE: 11/2/18
LOCATION: 1950 Thomasville Road

As requested by Forensic Unit Supervisor Yao (800), on Friday, 11/2/18, at 7:05p, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga Tallahassee) in reference to a shooting incident with multiple people shot. I was met on scene by Investigator Newhouse (747) and was assisted on scene by Supervisor Yao and Forensic Specialist Sitero (813). I was informed of and/or observed the following. The location was a two-story shopping plaza. Hot Yoga appeared to have two units in the plaza. The unit involved in this incident was on the second floor, furthest to the left when facing the plaza (furthest west). The suspect had entered the business, had gone through the lobby, and upon entry to the yoga studio, shot at the occupants attending the class. The suspect then reportedly shot himself. Multiple people were transported to various hospitals. Two victims were deceased. The suspect's body was still in the yoga studio upon my arrival.

I documented the scene using photographic techniques. Scales and photo markers were used in some of the photos. The entrance to the studio was located on the east wall, in the southeast corner of the studio. The suspect was located in the southeast area of the studio. The suspect was in a supine position, head facing west, feet facing east. The suspect was found with hearing protection over his ears. The suspect was wearing a red FSU sleeveless shirt, grey athletic shorts, a grey fanny pack, and a pair of grey and blue athletic shoes.

A grey bag with a Planet Fitness logo belonging to the suspect was located along the south wall, near the studio entrance. Multiple fired cartridge cases and unfired cartridges were located in the south and southeast regions of the studio.

The Planet Fitness bag

Incident Report

and its contents were collected as follows:

Item 33: Planet Fitness bag with debit card belonging to Scott Beierle

Item 35: Clothing from Item 33: four socks, one pair of white underwear, one white T-shirt, one blue T-shirt, one pair of blue shorts

Item 36: Set of two extra Glock grips, orange gun lock, and spiral brush from Item 33

Item 37: Glock detachable box magazine and one PMC 9mm Luger unfired cartridge from Item 33

Item 38: FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case found in Item 33

A magazine was located on the floor next to the Planet Fitness bag and was collected as Item 34: Glock detachable box magazine with twelve Hornady 9mm Luger, four PMC 9mm Luger, and one Blazer 9mm Luger unfired cartridges.

The fired cartridge cases and unfired cartridges from the south and southeast regions of the studio were collected as follows:

Item 2: Hornady 9mm Luger unfired cartridge from photo marker 2

Item 3: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 3

Item 4: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 4

Item 5: FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 5

Item 6: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 6

Item 7: PMC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 7

Item 8: PMC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 8

Item 9: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 9

Item 10: FC 9mm Luger unfired cartridge from photo marker 10

Item 11: PMC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 11

Item 12: FC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 12

Item 17: FC 9mm Luger unfired cartridge from photo marker 17

Item 18: PMC 9mm Luger unfired cartridge from photo marker 18

Item 22: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 22

Item 23: Hornady 9mm Luger fired cartridge case from photo marker 23

I was informed that the firearm involved in the shooting incident had been moved to the northwest corner of the studio prior to my arrival. The gun was indicated by photo marker 16 and was collected as follows:

Item 16: Glock model 17 Gen 5 semiauto 9 x 19 caliber pistol (S/N: BGFH567), one unfired Hornady 9mm Luger cartridge from chamber, and detachable box magazine containing 13 unfired Hornady 9mm Luger cartridges

Prior to collection of the firearm, the following sterile swabs were collected:

Item 27: Swab of grip of Item 16

Item 28: Swab of back of slide of Item 16

Item 29: Swab of muzzle of Item 16

Item 30: Swab of trigger area of Item 16

I was informed that a victim had attempted to fight back with both a vacuum cleaner and a mop. The vacuum cleaner (Item 45) was located in the southwest area of the studio. The mop handle (Item 1) was located just outside the door to the studio and the mop head (Item 44) was located north of the studio door, inside the studio.

A firearm magazine was located on the floor next to the decedent's fanny pack and was collected as Item 13: Glock detachable box

Reporting Officer: Rachel Mecklenburg 824 14462	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/05/2018 12:57

Incident Report

magazine with 16 unfired Hornady 9mm Luger and one PMC 9mm Luger unfired cartridges.

Capital Transport Services arrived at approximately 12:25a. At this time, the grey fanny pack and its contents were removed from the decedent and was collected as follows:

Item 39: Grey fanny pack

Item 40: Glock detachable box magazine with five PMC 9mm Luger and 12 Hornady 9mm Luger unfired cartridges from Item 39

Item 41: Glock detachable box magazine with ten Hornady 9mm Luger and three PMC 9mm Luger unfired cartridges from Item 39

As the body of the suspect was being moved for transport, a PMC 9mm Luger fired cartridge case was located near the decedent's right armpit and was collected as Item 24.

The decedent was placed in a body bag and the bag was sealed and photographed prior to transport.

After reviewing security footage, it was determined that the suspect brought either a blue or green yoga mat into the business. Two yoga mats meeting that description were located and collected as follows:

Item 42: Plain green yoga mat from studio

Item 43: Blue patterned yoga mat from shelf in hallway

In the area northwest of the decedent's head, suspected projectile damage in the floor mat was noted. A suspected projectile (Item 14) was recovered from inside the mat. Similar damage was noted in the floor mat in the northeast area of the studio and was denoted with photo marker 15. Upon further inspection, it appeared that any projectile that may have entered the mat at this location exited the mat a short distance away. No projectile was located or recovered from photo marker 15.

A suspected projectile was recovered from the wall in the northeast corner of the studio, on the north wall (photo marker G, Item 32). A suspected projectile hole was located in the northwest corner of the studio, on the north wall (photo marker H), however no projectile could be recovered.

Several suspected projectile holes were located in the east wall of the studio. These holes were marked with photo markers A-F, A being closest to the door and F being closest to the northeast corner of the studio. The only suspected projectile that was located in this wall was collected as Item 31.

Several suspected projectiles went through the east wall of the studio and into an adjacent hallway. One projectile (Item 19) was located in a cubby along the west wall of the hallway. A bathroom was located at the north end of the hallway. Upon my arrival, the bathroom door was closed. Two suspected bullet holes were located in the lower left corner of the door (photo markers Q and R), one was located in the lower right corner of the door (photo marker S). An additional suspected bullet hole was located on the bathroom doorjamb on the right side (photo marker T). The projectile did not go through the doorjamb and could not be recovered. Two suspected projectiles were located on the bathroom floor and were collected as Items 20 and 21.

A suspected projectile hole was located in the baseboard of the east wall of the hallway and was marked with photo marker X. No projectile was able to be recovered from this location.

The path of all projectiles in the east wall of the studio appeared to originate from the studio and travelled towards the hallway. I was able to document multiple holes on the east wall with trajectory rods. Trajectory rods had been put in place by Forensic Supervisor Yao. Please refer to his report for more information. The trajectory rod through hole A appeared to go through the wall and exited into the hallway, through hole I.

Reporting Officer: Rachel Mecklenburg 824 14462	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/05/2018 12:57

Incident Report

The trajectory rod through hole B appeared to go through the wall and exited through photo marker J. Photo marker J was right at the barrier between two cubbies on the hallway wall. The trajectory rod that went through marker B and J also went through the barrier between cubbies. The left side of the barrier was photo marker J. The right side of the barrier was photo marker K. The cubby that had photo marker K also had the projectile that was noted as Item 19. In the same cubby, a suspected strike mark was located on the right wall of the cubby and was marked with photo marker L.

A suspected projectile was recovered from inside the wall at photo marker C as Item 31.

The trajectory rod that went through hole D appeared to go through the wall and exited to the right of the cubbies at photo marker N.

The trajectory rod that went through hole E appeared to go through the wall, exited at hole P, and then entered the bathroom door at hole R.

The trajectory rod that went through hole F appeared to go through the wall, exited at hole O, and then entered the bathroom door at hole Q.

On Saturday, 11/3/18, I attended the autopsies of all three decedents at the TMH Morgue. The three autopsies were performed by Dr. Flannagan. Inv. Bennet (714) and FS Sitero (813) were also in attendance for the three autopsies. The first autopsy was performed on suspect Scott Beierle at 11a under case number 18M-563. The body bag was sealed upon my arrival. Please refer to Dr. Flannagan's report for more information. The following items were collected:

Item 47: Major case prints of Scott Beierle
Item 48: Projectile from head of Scott Beierle
Item 49: Hearing protection
Item 50: Buccal swab of Scott Beierle
Item 51: Pair of grey and blue shoes, pair of white socks, pair of white briefs
Item 52: FSU sleeveless shirt and grey shorts, both with suspected blood
Item 57: Medical examiner's property receipt

The autopsy of victim [REDACTED] began at approximately 1:05p. The body bag seal was photographed intact. Please refer to Dr. Flannagan's report for more information. The following items were collected:

Item 53: Major case prints of [REDACTED]
Item 54: Buccal swab of [REDACTED]
Item 55: Projectile from head of [REDACTED]
Item 56: Medical examiner's property receipt

The autopsy of victim [REDACTED] began at approximately 3:45p. The body bag seal was photographed intact. Please refer to Dr. Flannagan's report for more information. The following items were collected:

Item 58: Pair of yellow metal earrings with black stones
Item 59: Buccal swab of [REDACTED]
Item 60: Major case prints of [REDACTED]
Item 61: Blue tank top shirt cut in two pieces
Item 62: Black yoga pants
Item 63: Black sports bra and beige and black underwear
Item 64: Medical examiner's property receipt

***This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law
Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16***

00-18-034992

Incident Report

On Sunday, 11/4/18, at 11:00a, I responded to the TPD Forensic Unit Lobby to turn over personal belongings to the Victim Advocates Unit. I turned over to Victim Advocate Fawnisha Brown (874) the following items:

Item 25: Personal effects of [REDACTED], from cubby in hallway - pair of black flip flops, black key fob, white iPhone with cracked screen, and a grey FSU shirt

I turned over to Victim Advocate Sara Latorre (819) the following items:

Item 26: Personal effects of [REDACTED], from under bench in lobby - pair of brown shoes, plaid bag, red jacket, pack of incense, and a set of keys

On Monday, 11/5/18, at 1:00p, at the TPD Forensic Unit Lab, the following sterile swabs were collected of the fired cartridge casings:

Item 103: Swab of Item 3

Item 104: Swab of Item 4

Item 105: Swab of Item 5

Item 106: Swab of Item 6

Item 107: Swab of Item 7

Item 108: Swab of Item 8

Item 109: Swab of Item 9

Item 111: Swab of Item 11

Item 112: Swab of Item 12

Item 122: Swab of Item 22

Item 123: Swab of Item 23

Item 124: Swab of Item 24

Item 138: Swab of Item 38

On Tuesday, 11/6/18, at 10:25a, at the TPD Forensic Unit Lab, the following sterile swabs were collected from the mop and the vacuum:

Item 101: Swab of Item 1

Item 144: Swab of suspected blood on Item 44

Item 145: Swab of vacuum handle (Item 45)

On Wednesday, 11/7/18, at the TPD Forensic Unit Lab, I photographed Item 61: Blue tank top shirt and Item 63: Black sports bra. Scales were used in some of the photographs.

All items (aside from those turned over to the Victim Advocates) were impounded into the Property and Evidence Section. No further actions were taken by this specialist.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Rachel Mecklenburg 824 14462	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 12/05/2018 12:57

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/13/2018 12:50	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Forensic
Incident Type: Death Investigation		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Digital

Evidence Collected From: Hospital

Narrative 1 - Forensic Unit - Supplemental Report

FORENSIC UNIT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

VICTIM:

Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

OF ITEMS/AREAS PROCESSED:

8

LATENT PRINTS DEVELOPED:

YES __

NO __

NA _x_

INCIDENT:

Homicide

DATE:

11/2/2018

LOCATION:

Tallahassee Memorial Hospital Emergency Room

D:

19:26 A:

Reporting Officer: Harry Roark James 12747	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/20/2018 14:41

Incident Report

19:37 C:

20:36

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

I was requested to respond to the above location to assist in processing victims of a mass shooting incident.

When I arrived, FSII Henderson (#855) was on scene and indicated that he would process the deceased victims.

Consequently, I photographed and collected evidentiary items, from the surviving victims.

I was first directed to TMH ER Room #8 where Officer Kaufman (#535) was with victim Fla. Con. Article 1 §

I photographed the victim's gunshot wound to the rear of Fla. Con upper thigh; a scale was employed in certain of these photographs.

I also collected a tourniquet that had been applied to the victim.

I then proceeded to Room #22 where Investigator Megna (#391) was with victim Fla. Con. Article 1

This victim had sustained multiple wounds which were photographed with and without a scale.

Clothing worn by the victim at the time of the incident was collected.

I then proceeded to Room #16 where victim Fla. Con. Article 1 § presented with a wound to the upper left chest.

The Nursing staff assisted in moving the victim to be photographed, however, due to the nature of the wound the bandages could not be removed.

Due to the sensitive nature of the area to be photographed, I requested that Sgt. Abney (#234) take the photographs.

I proceeded to the trauma bay area of the Emergency Room and collected clothing for victims Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 which had been previously in the possession of Officer Davis (#728).

Upon return to the laboratory, all articles of clothing were secured separately, by victim, in an evidence-drying locker and all photographs were downloaded.

On 11/5/2018, all clothing was removed from the drying lockers and photographed; a scale was used on observed projectile damage.

These photographs were downloaded.

The clothing was subsequently impounded into Property and Evidence (see my Property Receipts for additional information).

No further actions were taken by this specialist.

Reporting Officer: Harry Roark James 12747	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/20/2018 14:41

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 23:44	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:37
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: Yes-BWC
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: NA
Photos of Suspects Injury: NA

Photos Video Taken by: Davis
Photos of Damage Property: NA
Crime Scene Processed by: NA
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Hate Crime UCR: Unknown
Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Roles

Person Name:
Type: Victim

Primary Role: Yes

Person 1 -

Person Type: <div></div>	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: <div></div>
Race: <div></div>	Sex: <div></div>	DL ID Number: <div></div>	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: <div></div>	Birth Place:	
Person Address: <div></div>			
Employer Information: <i>This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16</i>			

Reporting Officer: Chad Davis 12846	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:05

Incident Report

Person Information

Age: 0

Occupation Vocation:

DL ID State:

School Attending:

Ethnic Origin: United States

Minimum Height:

Maximum Height:

Minimum Weight:

Maximum Weight:

Description

Shirt:

Pants:

Hair Color:

Hair Length:

Hair Style:

Eye Color:

Build:

Complexion:

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Property 1 - Clothing/Fur

Description: [REDACTED]	Year	Make:	Model:
Category: * Evidence - HOLD	Condition	Serial Number:	Color:
Stolen Location:		Recovery Location:	

Property Information

UCR Type: Evidence - Hold

Insured: Evidence/Seized

NCIC Number: NO

Property 2 - Clothing/Fur

Description: [REDACTED]	Year	Make: Unknown	Model:
Category: * Evidence - HOLD	Condition	Serial Number:	Color: [REDACTED]
Stolen Location:		Recovery Location:	

Property Information

UCR Type: Evidence - Hold

Insured: Evidence/Seized

NCIC Number: NO

This page has been redacted pursuant to Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Chad Davis 12846	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:05

Incident Report

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On Friday, November 2, 2018, while on uniformed marked patrol while assigned to the Community Oriented Policing and Problem-Solving Squad I was dispatched to an Active Shooter that was taking place at Hot Yoga located at 1950 Thomasville Rd.

Due to the severity of the call and updated notes coming in that multiple victims were being reported I responded in emergency mode. Upon arrival I retrieved my med bag and a box of latex gloves and made my way to the incident location. Once I crested the stairs leading to the second-floor balcony I observed [REDACTED] victim on the second-floor balcony outside the incident location. I saw that [REDACTED] was alert and conscious and being tended to by multiple officers, so I continued to the inside of the incident location. Once inside I observed a white male on his back apparently deceased lying next to [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16 condition was unknown to me at the time, but [REDACTED] was surrounded by multiple officers, so I continued to the back of the room where I located an additional victim, [REDACTED], who would later be identified [REDACTED]

I found [REDACTED] lying on [REDACTED] back being tended to by a TPD officer that I was never able to identify. [REDACTED] was lying on [REDACTED] back, feet pointed towards the West wall of the room and head towards the East wall. There was a large pool of blood on the floor underneath [REDACTED] head and shoulders area. At the time [REDACTED] was still breathing, although it was irregular and weak. I immediately took a position by [REDACTED] head and began assessing [REDACTED] for injuries. I rolled [REDACTED] onto [REDACTED] side to check [REDACTED] posterior for gunshot wounds, there were no obvious sources of blood on [REDACTED] legs or torso. I then began to focus on [REDACTED] head which would later be found to be the source of blood. I began to apply delicate pressure to the back of [REDACTED] head with a towel and a section trauma gauze in an effort control [REDACTED] still bleeding head wound.

While inside the incident location I maintained my presence with [REDACTED] and continued to try and control the bleeding until the decision was made carry [REDACTED] to a waiting ambulance, so [REDACTED] could be transported to TMH. Upon that decision myself along with members of the Tallahassee Fire Department and other TPD officers carried [REDACTED] outside the incident location onto the second-floor balcony where we were met by a Leon County Emergency Medical Service paramedic who was in possession of flexible gurney where [REDACTED] was then loaded onto and transported to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital where [REDACTED] was treated in Trauma Bay 1. While there I spoke with Neurosurgeon Dr. Beaty who stated [REDACTED] wound to [REDACTED] head and was not expected to survive. [REDACTED] would be pronounced dead by TMH Staff at 1919 hrs.

While there [REDACTED] clothing was removed from [REDACTED] body by TMH staff and turned over to this officer. I took custody of [REDACTED] clothing as evidence until it was turned over to TPD Forensic Technician Vernon Henderson. (Property Receipt completed)

Initially [REDACTED] identity was unknown due to no form of identification being located on [REDACTED] at the time. Friends of [REDACTED] would eventually arrive at TMH where information was provided by them that lead to [REDACTED] identity. (See Inv. Megna's Supplemental Report for further)

This concludes my involvement in this investigation.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute 119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

This incident was captured on my department issued Body Worn Camera.

Reporting Officer: Chad Davis 12846	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: DANNY JETER 208 92913	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 20:05

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/02/2018 21:40	Occured On From: 11/02/2018 17:15	Occured To: 11/02/2018 17:40	Report Type: Original
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Day of Occurrence: Friday

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:39

Received: 11/02/2018 17:37

Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:40

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions: Interior Lights	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	---	-------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Handgun

Weapon Impounded: Yes

Motive: Unknown

Point Of Entry: Unknown

Method of Entry: Unknown

Target: Unknown

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Open

Security Used: Not Applicable

Victims Actions Before During Offense: Unknown

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Reporting Officer: William DeMars 13334	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:36

Incident Report

Person 1 - Scott Paul Beierle

Person Type: Suspect	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: White	Sex: Male	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: 10/06/1978	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: 40

Description

Shirt: Red tank top
Hair Color: Brown

Build: Heavy
Complexion: White

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 2 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Reporting Officer: William DeMars 13334	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:36

Incident Report

Person 3 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Narrative 1 - Basic - Original Report

ORIGINAL REPORT
=====

On November 2, 2018, at 17:39, while assigned to the Northeast Patrol District as a member of the Tallahassee Police Department, I was dispatched to the Hot Yoga Tallahassee Studio located at 1950 Thomasville Rd in reference to a shooting incident. The following dispatch notes were added to the call:

[05:38:07 PM]
COMP ADVISES SOMEONE JUST CAME IN AND SHOT 357.171(12(1))

[05:38:22 PM]
SUBJ ALSO SHOT HIMSELF IN THE HEAD

[05:39:15 PM]
UNKNOWN IS SUBJ IS STILL ALIVE
SUBJ WM, LSW UNKNOWN CURRENTLY IN THE STUDIO, UNKNOWN IF HE IS STILL ALIVE

[c13375 05:39:16 PM]
BY FOOD GLORIUOS FOOD

[c12957 05:39:30 PM]
UNKNOWN TYPE OF WEAPON

[C99104 05:40:24 PM]
FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: William DeMars 13334	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:36

Incident Report

The location in question is a two-story commercial building and consists of multiple individual business suites. Each suite is accessed from the exterior of the building. The Hot Yoga Tallahassee studio is located on the second floor at the far western end of the building. The second floor is accessible by two exterior stairwells at the central and western end of the building.

Due to the nature of the call notes, I responded to the scene in emergency mode with my overhead lights and sirens activated. I arrived at the scene at 17:40, parked my patrol vehicle in the parking lot on the south side of the building, and approached the studio on foot. As I approached, I saw several people waving near the entrance to the yoga studio. I ascended the external stairwell located near the center of the building and approached the entrance to the yoga studio. One of the people standing near the entrance to the building, a [REDACTED], told me that the suspect was still inside the studio and was deceased. [REDACTED] also stated that there was another police officer inside the studio. I opened the door and entered the studio. The front portion of the studio was a small reception area which consisted of a desk on the western side and a bench seat on the eastern side. To the right (east) of the reception area was a hallway which connected to the main studio room in the back. As I entered the reception area I observed a blood trail on the floor. The blood trail ran from the front reception area, around the right side of the reception desk, and into the hallway. I followed the blood trail from the front reception room, through the hallway, and into the main studio room in the back. As I entered the main studio room I initially observed two people, [REDACTED] and a male, lying on the floor just inside the entrance. These subjects were later identified as [REDACTED] and Scott Beierle. Beierle was lying on his right side, and his head was oriented to the southwest. [REDACTED] was lying on [REDACTED] right side, and [REDACTED] head was oriented to the north. Beierle's body was on top of [REDACTED] body and his torso was partially covering [REDACTED] head. Beierle and [REDACTED] arms were intertwined with one another, and both appeared to be suffering from critical gunshot wounds. I continued visually scanning the room and observed TPD Officer Shea #765 standing in the far northwest corner of the room. Officer Shea was administering medical aid to a third person, [REDACTED], who was also suffering from an apparent gunshot wound to the head. This subject was later identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] was lying in a supine position and her head was oriented to the east. I asked Officer Shea if he secured the firearm, and he directed my attention to the northwest corner of the room where I observed a black handgun on the floor. There were multiple live rounds and spent shell casings on the floor surrounding the area where Beierle and [REDACTED] were lying. I visually scanned the rest of the room for any other weapons. I observed a loaded handgun magazine on the floor near Beierle's head, however I did not see any other weapons. Once I was satisfied that the scene was safe and secured, I communicated this information to dispatch and stepped outside to help guide other officers and first responders into the scene. Upon exiting the studio, I discovered an additional two gunshot victims outside the building. These additional victims were already receiving medical aid from other officers.

Several other officers, deputies, firefighters, and paramedics responded to the call and entered the crime scene to assist in rendering medical aid to the victims. Due to the widespread and chaotic nature of the scene, I was unable to obtain the names of all the personnel that initially entered the crime scene. Once sufficient medical personnel were directed into the scene, I assisted TPD Officer Jones #508 in rendering aid to [REDACTED]. I helped the Officer Jones and other paramedics load [REDACTED] onto a portable litter and helped carry [REDACTED] downstairs to an ambulance. Once [REDACTED] was in an ambulance, I returned to the crime scene and maintained a position of scene security. [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] were transported to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital for treatment. Beierle appeared to have injuries incompatible with life and was declared deceased by paramedics at the scene. I secured the entire Hot Yoga studio as the inner crime scene and started a crime scene log. Several members of the Violent Crimes Unit and Forensics Unit responded to the scene and assumed lead of the investigation. While I maintained the inner crime scene log, the following personnel entered the crime scene:

TPD Officer Albright #542
TPD Officer Shea #765
TPD Investigator Newhouse #747
TPD Sergeant Larremore #292
TPD Officer Murphy #604
TPD Sergeant Creamer #236
TPD Investigator Warren #354
TPD Major Revell #119

This page has been redacted pursuant to FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: William DeMars 13334	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:36

Tallahassee Police Department

Report: 11/02/2018 21:40
Case Number: 00-18-034992

Incident Report

TPD Forensics Supervisor Yao #800
TPD Forensics Specialist Mecklenberg #834
TPD Forensics Specialist Sitero #813
TPD Sergeant Wilder #232
ATF Agent Littlejohn #5659
I maintained this position until relieved by Officer Murphy #604 at 23:00.

The following Leon County EMS personnel responded to the scene:
MED 06 Paramedics McKendree & Zelaya (Run 18-38005)
MED 17 Paramedics Foster & Brinsko (Runs 18-3009, 18-38013, 18-38014)
MED 02 Paramedics Syfrett & Dees (Run 18-38011)
MED 20 Paramedics Baker & Taylor (Run 18-38010)
MR 11 Paramedic Paredes (Run 18-38006)
MR 10 Paramedic Green (Run 18-38006)

This incident was captured on my department-issued body-worn video camera.

Reporting Officer: William DeMars 13334	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 2:36

00-18-034992

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/03/2018 0:40	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - On-Scene
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Dispatched: 11/02/2018 17:38
Received: 11/02/2018 17:37
Arrived: 11/02/2018 17:44
Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes
Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Video
Photos of Victims Injury: No
Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: Kaufman BWC

Photos of Suspects Injury: No
Photos Video Taken by: Ofc. Kaufman BWC
Photos of Damage Property: No
Crime Scene Processed by: Forensics James #822
Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa
Juvenile Involved: No

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date:
---	------------------	----------------------	-------------------

Person 1 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Witness	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]
DL ID State: [REDACTED]

Ethnic Origin: [REDACTED]
Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

Reporting Officer: Austin Kaufman 13335	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:43

Incident Report

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: No

Person 2 - FC Article 1 § 16

Person Type: Victim	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager: [REDACTED]
Race: [REDACTED]	Sex: [REDACTED]	DL ID Number: [REDACTED]	DL Exp. Date:
SSN: [REDACTED]	Birth Date: [REDACTED]	Birth Place:	
Person Address: [REDACTED]			
Employer Information:			

Person Information

Age: [REDACTED]
Occupation Vocation: [REDACTED]
DL ID State: [REDACTED]

School Attending: [REDACTED]
Ethnic Origin: [REDACTED]
Minimum Height: [REDACTED]

Description

Shirt: [REDACTED]
Build: [REDACTED]
Complexion: [REDACTED]

General Appearance: [REDACTED]
Demeanor: [REDACTED]
Speech: [REDACTED]

Victim

Person Type: [REDACTED]
Sobriety of Victim: [REDACTED]
Extent of Injury: [REDACTED]

Injury Type 1 UCR: [REDACTED]
Medical Treatment: [REDACTED]
Hospital Taken To: [REDACTED]

Offense

Provided Sworn Statement: [REDACTED]

Narrative 1 - Basic - Supplemental Report

On 11/02/2018, I was driving westbound on Orange Avenue West approaching the intersection of Jim Lee Road when I heard a shooting call dispatched to 1950 Thomasville Road at the Hot Yoga studio. I immediately responded to the shooting location in emergency mode (lights & sirens.) Prior to my arrival on scene, I learned there were numerous shooting victims and the suspected shooter had shot himself.

Upon my arrival, I grabbed my trauma medical bag and ran to the incident location which was upstairs on the second-floor balcony.

Reporting Officer: Austin Kaufman 13335	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:43

Incident Report

Once upstairs, I observed a victim on the outdoor balcony just east of the staircase, lying on [REDACTED] back. [REDACTED] was being tended to by an officer already, so I went into the Hot Yoga studio where the shooting took place. Once inside the studio, I observed a total of three patients. One, a white male, was lying on his back face up with severe head trauma. Next to him was an [REDACTED]. I moved deeper into the room where there was a [REDACTED] being tended to. There was a large pool of blood near [REDACTED] head and [REDACTED] injury appeared severe. Ofc. Davis #728 requested trauma gauze and quick clot. I assisted fellow officers in providing first aid to the victim. I then moved to the [REDACTED] where I assisted Ofc. Murphree and others with first aid until TFD arrived upstairs. EMS and TFD a short time later and took over.

I was then tasked with the placement of crime scene tape and finding witnesses. Crime scene tape was already being taped off, so I assisted in finding witnesses to the incident. In locating witnesses, I found a [REDACTED] by the name of [REDACTED], downstairs. [REDACTED] was ultimately positively identified as [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had blood on [REDACTED] person but advised she was uninjured. [REDACTED] then led me into a store called "Rebel's Boutique" where there was another victim in the rear room of the business. The victim in the rear room was suffering from a gunshot wound to [REDACTED] upper left thigh. I observed what I believed to be an entrance wound to the inside area of [REDACTED] upper left thigh. A tourniquet had already been applied to the patient and [REDACTED] was being tended to by a member of TFD. This victim was positively identified as [REDACTED]. I briefly spoke with [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] advised [REDACTED] was in the yoga class when the shooting happened. [REDACTED] described the shooter as a tall, chubby white male wearing gray shorts. The description provided fit the description of the suspected shooter/male I saw lying in the middle of the Hot Yoga floor with severe head trauma. [REDACTED] further stated the shooter came into the class about 5-10 minutes late when the class had already started. When [REDACTED] saw the shooter, [REDACTED] said it looked like the gun would not shoot and that he was manipulating it before gunshots went off. TFD continued to treat [REDACTED] and I once again spoke with [REDACTED].

[REDACTED] advised the following:

The shooter was "tall" and "big," approximately 6 feet tall. His hair short, crunchy, and wavy. [REDACTED] was running late to class and was putting her belongings in a cubby. The suspect was late as well and was standing behind [REDACTED] outside the hot yoga room, near the receptionist. [REDACTED] went inside the workout room and set up her yoga mat. Shortly after [REDACTED] put her mat down, [REDACTED] heard shooting. As a result, [REDACTED] retrieved her yoga mat and attempted to cover [REDACTED] with it. When [REDACTED] saw an opportunity to escape, [REDACTED] ran out the door and went down stairs.

After speaking with [REDACTED], I was tasked by Sgt. Jeter #208 to ride with the original gunshot victim I saw in "Rebel's Boutique," [REDACTED]. I rode with the [REDACTED] via EMS Medic 02 (C. Syfrett & T. Dees) to the Tallahassee Memorial Hospital (TMH.) See EMS Run #EM-18-0038011. The transport was conducted without incident.

Upon arrival at TMH, I spoke with [REDACTED] a little more about the incident. [REDACTED] further explained [REDACTED] was toward the front of the yoga class. [REDACTED] looked back when [REDACTED] heard screams from the room. [REDACTED] saw the shooter had a gun and initially [REDACTED] thought he was unable to load it, as he had to manipulate it several times before shooting. A [REDACTED] in the class struck the shooter with an object. While the shooter was distracted with the [REDACTED] in the class, [REDACTED] ran out of the room and down stairs where I ultimately located [REDACTED] in Rebel's Boutique with TFD tending to her injuries.

Violent Crimes Investigator J. Megna responded and assumed the investigation. TPD Forensics Tech James #822 also responded. James photographed [REDACTED] injuries and collected the tourniquet that was applied to [REDACTED] leg as evidence.

This incident was recorded on my body worn camera.

This concludes my involvement with this case.

This page has been redacted in accordance with FC Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Austin Kaufman 13335	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: JOE SIMS 226 73530	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/03/2018 21:43

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 01/11/2019 10:19	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Forensic
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Arrived: 11/03/2018 18:45
Was Evidence Collected: Yes
Evidence Collected From: Crime Scene

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Digital
Photos Video Taken by: Sitero 813
Crime Scene Processed by: Sitero 813

Narrative 1 - Forensic Unit - Supplemental Report

FORENSIC UNIT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT
=====

OF ITEMS/AREAS PROCESSED:
4

INCIDENT: Homicide
DATE: 11/3/2018
LOCATION: 1950 Thomasville Road

D: 18:30
A:
18:45
C: 02:15 (11/4/18)

On Friday, November 3rd 2018, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road in reference to a shooting. The location was a two-story building with businesses facing the exterior on each floor. I was met on scene by Forensic Unit Supervisor Shawn Yao (800) and Forensic Specialist Rachel Mecklenburg (824). I was informed of the following: A male suspect (Scott Beierle) arrived at the yoga studio and shot multiple people partaking in a class before turning the gun on himself. It was known that he had driven himself to the studio before the crime had occurred. As instructed, the entire surrounding parking lot was to be photographed to include every car. Each car was documented to include the tag, make, model, VIN, and orientation of its position in relation to the yoga studio. I was tasked with documenting the cars in the parking lot on the west and north side of the building.

Overall, midrange, and closeup photographs were taken.

After documentation of the west and north side of the building, I was instructed by Investigator Jason Newhouse (747) to respond to the first floor of the building to document a suspected blood trail. One of the victims had come from the yoga studio on the second floor, and

Reporting Officer: Jake Sitero 15621	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 11:16

Incident Report

into a business named Rebels.

Overall, midrange, and closeup photographs of the blood trail were taken.

The trail followed a route from the entrance of Rebels to a back office on the north side of the store. EMS equipment and supplies were left where the victim was rendered aid.

Upon exiting the store, I was met by Investigator Michael Schwab (326). He informed me that a potential item of evidence had been located in the parking lot directly in front of Rebels. I documented and photographed its position and location before collecting the item. The item was a cleaning brush used to clean gun barrels. It was collected as Item 46.

I then assisted FSI R. Mecklenburg in the Hot Yoga Studio. Please refer to her report for information regarding this scene.

Item 46 was impounded with the Property and Evidence Section. There were no further actions taken by this specialist.

Reporting Officer: Jake Sitero 15621	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/11/2019 11:16

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 01/09/2019 15:29	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Forensic
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name:				

Was Evidence Collected: Yes

Evidence Collected From: Other - Explain in Narrative

Photos Videos Taken: Yes - Digital

Photos of Victims Injury: Yes

Photos Video Taken by: Santos #816

Crime Scene Processed by: Santos #816

Narrative 1 - Forensic Unit - Supplemental Report

FORENSIC UNIT - SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

=====

CASE #: 18-034992

VICTIM: 119.071(2)(j)

OF ITEMS/AREAS PROCESSED:
42

LATENT PRINTS DEVELOPED:
NO

LATENT PRINTS OF VALUE:

N/A

INCIDENT: Homicide/ Suicide

DATE: 11/2/2018

LOCATIONS: 1260 Metropolitan Blvd (TMH) and 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga Tallahassee)

As requested by Forensic Unit Supervisor S. Yao (#800), on Friday, 11/2/18, at 7:00 pm, I responded to 1260 Metropolitan Blvd (Tallahassee Memorial HealthCare) to photograph injuries the victims received during a shooting incident that occurred at 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga Tallahassee). I was met on scene by Investigator B. Able (#717).

I observed the following injuries indicated by the victims:

Reporting Officer: Theresa Santos 15687	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/14/2019 10:06

Incident Report

Victim 119.071(2)(j) had an abrasion on [REDACTED] lower right back. No other injury was observed from this victim.

Victim 119.071(2)(j) had bruising/ abrasions/ laceration on the following areas: above of [REDACTED] left eyebrow and [REDACTED] nose. No other injury was observed.

Photographs were taken of those injuries stated above with and without a scale.

A gray tank top (Item 200) was collected from victim 119.071(2)(j).

At 7:43 pm, I responded to 1950 Thomasville Road (Hot Yoga Tallahassee) to assist in processing the scene. I was met on scene by Forensic Unit Supervisor S. Yao (#800). The location was a two-story shopping plaza.

I was requested by Forensic Unit Supervisor S. Yao (#800) to photograph the vehicles parked on the southeast side of the shopping plaza. After photographing one parked vehicle (gray colored sedan, Ford Focus with FL tag# AIXZ21), Supervisor S. Yao (#800) suspended this documentation and requested I assist with processing the suspect's vehicle (red colored Chevrolet Sonic LT with Florida tag 115QHH).

The vehicle was located on the northeast corner of the parking lot of the shopping plaza. I photographed some of the items found inside this vehicle. The following items were collected:

Item 201 - 395.3025
Item 202 - 395.3025
Item 203 - 395.3025
Item 204 - 395.3025
Item 205 - 395.3025
Item 206 - 395.3025
Item 207 - Straw from the cup from center console cup holder
Item 208 - Swab from the front driver's door armrest
Item 209 - Swab from the front driver's right armrest
Item 210 - Swab from the front driver's interior door handle
Item 211 - Swab from the front driver's seat bottom
Item 212 - Swab from the front driver's seat back
Item 213 - Swab from the front driver's headrest
Item 214 - Swab from the steering wheel
Item 215 - Swab from the stereo knobs
Item 216 - Swab from the gear shift
Item 217 - Suspect Scott Beierle's New York State driver's license from the trunk
Item 218 - Suspect Scott Beierle's U.S. passport from the trunk
Item 219 - Car key
Item 220 - Magazine from lockbox
Item 221 - Hard plastic container containing twenty cartridges (45 auto) from the trunk
Item 222 - U.S.P.S. key #89015 from the trunk
Item 223 - Yoga mat packaging from the trunk
Item 224 - Two paper documents from Sallie Mae Department of Education Loan Services from the trunk with writing "Hot Yoga 1950 Thom. Rd, past E. Bradford rd. on left"
Item 225 - A piece of paper with writings from the trunk

Reporting Officer: Theresa Santos 15687	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: SHAWN YAO 800 12094	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 01/14/2019 10:06

Incident Report

Item 226 - Two Florida pawnbroker transaction forms from the trunk
Item 227 - One receipt from the center console
Item 228 - Suspect Scott Beierle's Florida driver's license from the front passenger's door panel pocket
Item 229 - One receipt from the front driver's door panel pocket
Item 230 - Multiple paper documents with writing from the lockbox
Item 231 - Multiple paper documents with writing and pen from the lockbox
Item 232 - Multiple paper documents from the front passenger's door panel pocket
Item 233 - Multiple paper documents from the glovebox and dash passenger pocket
Item 234 - Multiple paper documents with writing from front passenger's door panel pocket
Item 235 - Black U.S. Army bag containing firearm cleaning kit, two gun locks, tan pants and button up shirt from the trunk
Item 236 - Multiple paper documents and other miscellaneous items from the back seat
Item 237 - Multiple paper documents from the front passenger's seat and floor board
Item 238 - Multiple paper documents, laptop and phone chargers, black backpack from the trunk

After the collection of the items, the vehicle was sealed and photographed.

On Monday, 11/5/18, I photographed some of the above items in the Forensic Laboratory.

All items were impounded into the Property and Evidence Section. No further actions were taken by this specialist.

Incident Report

Incident

Case Number: 00-18-034992	Date Of Report: 11/07/2018 15:07	Occured On From:	Occured To:	Report Type: Supplemental - Follow-Up CID
Incident Type: Criminal Offense		Department Case Status: CID - Open/Active	Case Status Date:	Cleared:
Business Name: Hot Yoga Tallahassee 1950 Thomasville Rd Tallahassee Florida 32303				

Reported Via 911 Yes No: Yes

Was Evidence Collected: No

Photos Videos Taken: No

Photos of Victims Injury: No

Digital Cam and Vehicle Video Number: N/A

Photos of Suspects Injury: No

Photos Video Taken by: TPD Forensics

Photos of Damage Property: No

Crime Scene Processed by: TPD Forensics

Specific Location Type: Gym/Spa

Hate Crime UCR: Unknown

Confidentiality Req: No

Juvenile Involved: Unknown

Offense 1 - Original Offense

Florida Statute: 782.04(1A1) Murder Premeditated	Local Ordinance:	Lighting Conditions:	Disposition Date: 11/07/2018
---	------------------	----------------------	---------------------------------

Offense Information

Attempted/Committed: Committed

Weapon Type One: Firearm

Premise Type: Nonresidential

Number Of Premises: 01

Entry Type: Not Applicable

Occupancy Code: Not Applicable

Offense Status: Exceptionally Cleared - Adult

Exceptional Clearance: Death Of Offender

Number Of People Arrested: 00

Roles

Person Name: Scott Paul Beierle

Type: Deceased

Primary Role: Yes

Reporting Officer: Mark Lewis 51555	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:56

Incident Report

Person 1 - Scott Paul Beierle

Person Type: Deceased	Home Phone:	Business Phone:	Mobile Phone Pager:
Race:	Sex:	DL ID Number:	DL Exp. Date:
SSN:	Birth Date:	Birth Place:	
Person Address:			
Employer Information:			

Narrative 1 - Death Investigation - Supplemental Report

On Friday November 02, 2018, I was contacted by members of Tallahassee Police Departments' Violent Crimes Unit requesting assistance involving a shooting that had just occurred.

I responded to 1950 Thomasville Rd. Tallahassee, FL.

Upon my arrival the area was around a two-story strip mall had been roped off with crime scene tape.

Multiple law enforcement officers along with Tallahassee Fire Department and Leon County Emergency Medical Technician crews were on scene.

After properly identifying myself to an officer keeping a log of personnel entering the scene, I also entered the parking lot area downstairs from the main crime scene.

Here, I made contact with Tallahassee Police Sgt. B. Butler.

Sgt. Butler informed me a shooting had occurred inside a second floor business and multiple persons had been shot.

I was made aware that during and after the shooting victims were fleeing the area and went to different locations.

Sgt. Butler made me aware persons had been treated by First Responders and transported to the hospital for treatment.

Sgt. Butler requested that I interview the First Responders.

Sgt, Butler also requested these interviews be captured by an officer with a video a camera.

Tallahassee Police Officer Terranova was assigned to this task with me.

I first interviewed Tallahassee Fire Department personnel from Engine 9 "A" shift 3209 Thomasville Rd.

I interviewed Firefighter Kristi M. McQueen.

Firefighter McQueen report a medical assist was dispatched indicating active shooter and multiple victims.

Firefighter McQueen responded with Leon County Emergency Medical Services truck 6 under run number 27562.

Firefighter McQueen advised while enroute dispatch reported the scene was safe to approach.

Firefighter McQueen arrived and treated a [REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

[REDACTED] Fla. Con. Article 1 § 16

Reporting Officer: Mark Lewis 51555	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:56

Report: 11/07/2018 15:07
Case Number: 00-18-034992

██████ told Firefighter McQueen ██████ was inside of Hot Yoga.

██████ said a chubby male who was checking in at the front counter removed a gun from a bag he had around his waist and began to shoot people.

Firefighter McQueen treated ██████ and ushered ██████ to an awaiting ambulance for transport.

Firefighter McQueen had no other information.

I then spoke with Firefighter Brent Holland from Station 9 Engine 9 Shift A 3209 Thomasville Rd. Firefighter Holland told me he entered a second story business and made his way around the front counter into the studio.

Firefighter Holland said he observed a heavy set white male with head trauma in the studio.

Firefighter Holland further stated this male had a fanny bag around his waist that appeared to have magazines to a firearm inside of it.

Firefighter Holland assisted with treating patients and had no other information.

The last person I spoke with from Engine 9 Station 9 Shift A was shift Lieutenant Mike Terhune. Lt. Terhune advised he located multiple patients on the ground floor and inside of the Hot Yoga business. He advised he triaged treated and ushered victims to an ambulance. Lt. Terhune spoke in medical terms but did advise he observed a heavy set white male inside of Hot Yoga. He said this male had an injury to his head that was "incompatible to sustain life." Lt. Terhune then made me aware he had spoken to [REDACTED] who was contacted inside of Food Glorious Food.

§ 87(2)(b) told Lt. Terhune a heavy set white male began to shoot inside of Hot Yoga.

§ 87(2)(b) said § 87(2)(b) tried to stop the shooting by hitting the heavy-set male with a broom stick and then a vacuum.

§ 87(2)(b) said the heavy-set male then pistol whipped § 87(2)(b) the head causing § 87(2)(b) to fall.

§ 87(2)(b) said the heavy-set male then tried to shoot § 87(2)(b) the head, but the gun jammed.

§ 87(2)(b) said § 87(2)(b) then fled out of Hot Yoga.

Lt. Terhune ended by stating seven persons were shot This firefighting crew was then released from the scene.

I then spoke with a Firefighting crew from Station 2 2805 Sharer Rd.
I first spoke with Lt. Shawn Mapes who made contact with a [REDACTED] who had a single gunshot wound to [REDACTED] leg.
Lt. Mapes reported this [REDACTED] was not responsive and transported to the hospital.
I then spoke with Firefighter Chase Miley from Station 2.
Firefighter Miley had no information to provide, he assisted in treating victims..
I spoke with Firefighter Zach Wolfberg.
He reported treating a [REDACTED] identified as [REDACTED]
[REDACTED] reported being shot in the leg and provided no information to firefighter Wolfberg other than stating whoever did the shooting messed up [REDACTED] "Zen."

I then spoke with firefighter Lance Butler from Station 2.
Firefighter Butler did not provide any information other than providing medical attention.
This firefighter crew was then released from the scene.

This page has been redacted pursuant to Florida Statute
119.071(2)(m) & Marcy's Law Fla. Con. Art 1 § 16

I then spoke with Lt. Kayce Green from Leon County Emergency Medical Services.

Lt. Green made me aware she treated [REDACTED] at Food Glorious Food for a contusion to [REDACTED] forehead.

[REDACTED] told Lt. Green [REDACTED] been hit in the head with a pistol by a heavy set white male who was shooting a gun inside of Hot Yoga.

[REDACTED] again said [REDACTED] tried to stop the heavy set white male by hitting [REDACTED] the head with a stick and a vacuum.

[REDACTED] told Lt. Green the heavy set male tried to shoot [REDACTED], but the gun did not fire.

Reporting Officer: Mark Lewis 51555	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:56

Incident Report

then fled the business with running to Food Glorious Food for shelter.

Lt. Green had no other information.

Last, I spoke the firefighter crew from Station 1 engine 101.

I spoke with Lt. Thomas Wright who advised his crew heard the call of active shooter with multiple victims.

Lt. Wright gathered his firefighter crew and placed themselves on this call.

Lt. Wright advised his crew responded and rendered aid.

He recalled going into a second floor business and assisting persons with gunshot wounds.

He did not speak directly to any of the victims. Lt. Wright recalled seeing a heavyset male with trauma to his skull who was no longer alive.

I then spoke to firefighters Branden Eastman and Mathew Cuevas.

Both firefighters advised they assisted injured persons and did not have direct knowledge of what occurred.

After I spoke with the responding firefighters, I was tasked with assisting persons exiting the parking lot at 1955 Thomasville Rd.

I went to the rear of this open air mall and assisted employees and patrons from Food Glorious Food and Riccardo's with exiting.

Prior to allowing these persons to exit, I verified they had provided a statement to law enforcement.

All of the persons I contacted said they had provided a statement to law enforcement.

F.S. 281.301

F.S. 281.301

Once this task was completed, I returned to the crime scene now identified as Hot Yoga.

I made contact with Inv. Newhouse who advised a funeral home could be contacted.

A suspect / decedent was now identified to me as Scott P. Beierle. I was told the decedent could be transported to the Medical Examiner's Office.

Capital City transport employees Jep Darley and Erica Goff arrived and transported the decedent to the Medical Examiner's Office.

I escorted the decedents body to the morgue, made contact with Tallahassee Memorial Security and verified the decedents body was properly logged into the morgue.

This investigator was then tasked with returning Hot Yoga employee Kate Pierson's purse and cellphone.

I completed this task by traveling to Ms. Pierson's home.

Once there, I made contact with Ms. Pierson who examined the contents of her purse in my presence and verified all of her property was inside of her purse.

Last this investigator was tasked with running known firearm purchases in an ATF application known as eTrace and verifying Scott P. Beierle does not have a concealed weapons permit.

These tasks were completed.

Reporting Officer: Mark Lewis 51555	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Report Status: Approved
Supervising Officer:		Date/Time:
Verifying Officer: Jeff Mahoney 53524	Department: Tallahassee Police Department	Date/Time: 11/08/2018 14:56

Incident Report

Scott P. Beierle does not have a concealed weapon permit in any state.

Regarding the eTrace results, it was discovered that Scott P. Beierle purchased a Glock 22 .40cal bearing SER# MVC766 on 03/06/2009 at Uncle Sam's located in Lawton, OK.

Scott P. Beierle sold this same gun to the Diamonds and Gold Pawnshop located in Lake Ella Plaza Tallahassee, FL. in 2013. This pawnshop is now closed.

The trace further reported that Scott P. Beierle also purchased a Glock 17 9mm bearing SER# MXY601 on 03/25/2009 from Uncle Sam's located in Lawton, OK.

Through this investigation it was learned that Scott P. Beierle pawned this Glock at Central Pawn in Orange City, FL. on October 30, 2018.

This investigator can confirm the two firearms purchased in Oklahoma and traced to Scott Beierle were not in his possession at the time of this incident.

At this time this concludes my involvement in this case.

00-18-034992

Page 5 of 5